

# John

## Ayeye nhenhe Jesus-akerte John-elarle intelhe-ileme

*Jesus re Angkentye Akngerre aneme, rarle  
utnenge antheme*

<sup>1</sup> Urreke apmere ahelhe nhenhe anetyenhenge, Angkentye re aneke. Angkentye kwenhe Ngkarte Akngeyenge aneke. Ratherre aneke, Angkentye uthene Ngkarte Akngeye uthene rante-rante ratherre aneke. <sup>2</sup> Lyetenyenge akwele altyerrengenge aneke, Angkentye kwenhe apurte Ngkarte Akngeyenge anetyarte. <sup>3</sup> Ngkarte Akngeyele ingkirreke anthurre Angkentyele mpwaretyeke. Ngkarte Akngeyele kwenhe anyentele ahelhe nhenhe renhe mpwaretyakenhe, ratherre-arle arne arrpe-anenhe mpwarerle-annerreke. <sup>4</sup> Arne ingkirreke anteme itethe lyete aneme Angkentye nhenge-ngentyele ware. Angkentye nhengele kwenhe arelhe anwernehe itethe-ilettyeke, anwerneke ingkirreke imerneke arraty-arle aneme Ngkarte Akngeye-akerte, nhenge Angkentyenge-arle artwe-arlike, arelhe-arlike, ampe-arlike ingkirreke anthurre alkngenthele anerlte-aneme. <sup>5</sup> Ure alkngenthe nhenge kwenhe pwarryeme ingwemerte renhe martemele anthurre. Ingwemertele uyarne alkngenthe ilwerneme. Alkngenthe nhenge re

kwenhe alakenhe re akwete arrtyernerle-aneme nhenge ilwernelhetyakenhele.

<sup>6</sup> Kele Ngkarte Akngeyele anteme artwe John arritnye yerneke. <sup>7</sup> Re apetyeke tyerrtye areyeke alkngenthe-akerte iletayeke nhenge tyerrtye ingkirrekele awetyeke renhe arratye itelaretyenhenge. <sup>8</sup> Artwe nhenge John kwenhe anetyakenhe nhenge alkngenthe-arteke-arle. Kele anteye-arle re-tetye apetyeke arelhe areye iletayeke alkngenthe-arteke-akerte-arle anemeke. <sup>9</sup> Nhenge John-elarle tyerrtye areyeke ilerle-aperlenge, kenhe alkngenthe arratye anthurre akenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyetyeke-urletye-arle aneke. Re kwenhe nhenge tyerrtye ingkirrekeke imernetyenhe nhenge Ngkarte Akngeye itelaretyeke, nhenge alkngenthele-arle imerneme tyerrtye areyeke nhenge nthakenhe akaltye anetyeke iwenhe ikwere-arle ingwemertele aneme.

<sup>10</sup> Nhenge Angkentye-arle ahelhe nhenhele aneke itanye, kele-anteyele Ngkarte Akngeyele arne ingkirreke anthurre Angkentye mpwaretyeke itanye, tyerrtye arrpenheme kwenhe Angkentye apateke renhe itne ipmentye-iwemele. <sup>11</sup> Kele anteye-arle re ahelhe nhenhe mpwareke tyerrtye ikwerenhe areye-werne apetyetyeke, nhenge Jew areye, itne kwenhe ikwere akangkentye anetyakenhe aneke, itne anteme renhe alhule-iweke. <sup>12-13</sup> Tyerrtye arrpenheme kwenhe ikwere akangkeke renhe arratye itelareke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re itneke ileke itne-arle nhenge Ngkarte Akngeye-kenheke-artweye

areye anetyeke. Itne ikwere-artweye irremele Angkentye-arle ware alakenhe renhe ilekenge. Itne kwenhe Ngkarte Akngeyeke-artweye irretyakenhe aneke itne-arle nhenge akweke inteke-ngentyele artwe ante arelthe-kenhele, kenhe Ngkarte Akngeye re-arrpele-arle itnenhe utnenge alkarle antherlenge.

<sup>14</sup> Angkentye renhe-arle ileme, anwerneke-arle imerneme iwenhe-arteke Ngkarte Akngeye anerlenge, re ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke tyerrtye-irremele, anwernenge anetyarte. Anwerne areke nthakenhakenhe-arle re mwerre anthurre aneke, Ngkarte Akngeye-arteke anerlenge. Re kwenhe akwetethe anwerneke atnerte akangkentye anetyarte nhenge anwerne-arle ikwere arne mpwaretyakenhe anekenge, re akwetethe arratye angketyarte anwerneke Ngkarte Akngeye-akerte ilemele.

<sup>15</sup> Arlte anyentele nhenge John-ele kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke Jesus-akerte ilerle-apetyemele, rarle renhe areke. Kele imerte re arlkemele itneke, “The arrekantherre arrekwele ileme tyerrtye-arle kwenhe urreke apetyetyenhenge re kwenhe atyengenge atyeperre anthurre-ulkere, urreke ayenge-arle akweke intetyenhenge rarle anekeke. Artwe ikwerenge kwenhe ayenge angkerle-aneme!”

<sup>16</sup> Re kwenhe anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye arntarnte-areme, Re kwenhe anwerneke ahentye anthurre anemenge. Akwetethe re kwenhe anwerneke atnerte akangkentye aneke nhenge anwerne-arle apeke arne ikwere mpwaretyakenhele. <sup>17</sup> Ngkarte Akngeyele atywerrenge Moses

antheke nhenge anwerne-kenhe arrwekelenye areyeke. Nhenge iwenhe-arle Jesus Christ-ele anwerneke mpwareke kwenhe mwerre anthurre-ulkere aneke. Re anwerneke imerneke nthakenhe-arle Ngkarte Akngeye anwerneke akangkentye anemeke, re anwerneke ileke ayeye arratyete Ikwere-akerte. <sup>18</sup> Tyerrtye angwenhele apeke re kwenhe Ngkarte aretyakenhe. Kenhe Alere Ikwerenhe Jesus-ele-ante ware Renhe areke, re akwetethe itwele Ngkartele-arlenge anerle-aneme. Re kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke akethe anthurre imerneke nhenge angwenhe Ngkarte-arle, Akngeye uthene Alere uthene-arle rante-rante anthurre anerle-anerrerlenge.

*Pharisee areyele John apayuthneme  
(Matthew 3:1-12; Mark 7:7-8; Luke 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Kele John-ele anteme tyerrtye areye kwatyete akwernetyame itnenhe baptise-eme-ilemele apmere Bethany arritnyele, kwatyete Ikngerre-ampinyele nhenge lhere Jordan arritnyele. Kenhe Jew akngerrepate areye Jerusalem-engentyele ikngweke kwertengerle tyatyete-arenye Jew-kenhe areye-arlike, nhenge Levi-ke-artweye arrpenheme-arlike, itnenhe yerneke alhetyeke John apayuthnetyeke alakenhe, “Angwenhe-ame unte? Unte-ame renhe Akngeyele-arle alhilemele anwerneke yerneke?” <sup>20</sup> John akenhe angkirtneke arratyete anthurre angkemele itneke, “Arrangkwe, ayenge kwenye. Ayenge-arle Christ anetyakenhele, Ngkarte Akngeyele-arle arrekanttherre alhileke yernetyeke.” <sup>21</sup> Kele itne anteme renhe awethe

apayuthneke, “Kele angwenhe-ame unte? Unte-ame Elijah?”

Re kenhe angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe, Ayenge-arle artwe nhenge anetyakenhele.”

Kele itne renhe apayuthneke, “Unte-ame artwe nhenge? Unte-ame artwe nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre aneme, Christ-nge arrekwele apetyemeke-arle?”

Re angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe, ayenge kwenye.”  
<sup>22</sup> Itne awethe apayuthneke, “Angwenhe-ame unte? Anwerneke ilelhaye anwerne alpetyenhenge yanhe areyeke iletaye anwernenhe-arle yernekeke areyeke, itne-arle itelarerlenge ahentye-aneme angwenhe-arle unte anemeke. Iwenhe-arle-ame unte-arrpe ilelheme?”  
<sup>23</sup> John anteme angkirtnerlenge, “Ayenge kwenhe aneme Isaiah-elarle, intelhe-ilekenge. Rarle nhenge ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe arrule anthurre ileke, intelhe-ilemele alakenhe, “Tyerrtye anyente kwenhe apmere ahurratyey-arenye arlkerle-apeme tyerrtye areyeke ikwere-werne apetyerlenge-arle, alakenhe:

“Ngkarte Anwerneke-artweyeke arratyey-irreraye arrekwele nhenge re apetyemele re angkerlenge, arrantherre mwantyele awerrirretyeke.” ’

Alakenhe renhe Isaiah atyenge-akerte angkeke arrule anthurre.”

*Isaiah 40:3.*

<sup>24</sup> Artwe areyele-arle Pharisee areye yernekenge <sup>25</sup> awethe renhe apayuthneke, “Kele nthakenhe-arle-ame unte tyerrtye areye

kwatyeke akwerneme itnenhe baptise-eme-ilemele unte apeke Christ kwenye, Elijah kwenye, artwe nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre kwenye?”

<sup>26</sup> John itneke angkirtneke “The kwenhe akwetethe tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwernerle-anetyenhe, kele lyete anteme arrpenhe nhenge arrekantherenge anerlenge arrantherre kwenhe ikwere akutne aneme. <sup>27</sup> Artwe nhenge re kwenhe atyengenge intertele apetyeme. Re atyengenge atyeperre anthurre-ulkere aneme. Ayenge mwerre anetyakenhenge, the uyarne arne nhenge irlweme ingke-kenhe ikwerenhen-gentyele. Artwe mwerre anthurrele-arle-ante kwenhe arne renhe irlweme ikweringe-ntyete.”

<sup>28</sup> Nhenhe areye kwenhe aneke apmere Bethany arritnyele, nhenge kwatye urewe Jordan-ele nhenge Ikngerre-ampinyele, nthenhele-arle John-ele tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwernetyamele.

*Alere Ngkarte-kenhe yepe-yepe akwerrke-arteke aneme*

<sup>29</sup> Arlte arrpenhele John-ele Jesus areke apetyerlengge ikwere-werne atheke, re tyerrtye areyeke angkeke, “Arerrirraye! Artwe yanhe apetyerlengge kwenhe yepe-yepe akwerrke-arteke aneme Ngkarte Akngeyele-arle yerneke. Artwe yanhe-arle apetyeke nhenge re-arrpe anthelhetyeke ilwetyeke yepe-yepe akwerrke-arteke nhenge tyerrtye akurne atningkeke. <sup>30</sup> Artwe yanhe-akerte kwenhe ayenge arrekwele angkeke-arle

alakenhe, ‘Atyengenge intertele kwenhe artwe arrpenhe apetyeme nhenge atyengenge tyeperre anthurre-ulkere, arrekwele-arle nhenge ayenge intetyenhenge rarle kele anekenge.’<sup>31</sup> Arrekwele kwenhe the itelaretyakenhe rarle nhenge Ngkarte Akngeyele-arle alhilekenge yernetyeke. Ayenge kwenhe apetyekele arrenhantherrenhe kwatyeke akwernemele baptise-eme-iletayeke nhenge arrantherre-arle apeke renhe itelaretyenhenge.”

<sup>32</sup> John kwenhe akethele anthurre ilemele angkeke nhenge iwenhe-arle Akngeyele ikwere imerneke-akerte Jesus-akerte. Re angkeke, “The kwenhe areke Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe nhenge rarle alkere-ngentyele kwenekerle apetyeke nhenge thipe urelyarre-arteke. Utmenge Jesus-enge anerle-aneke. <sup>33</sup> Arrekwele the renhe alhengke-aretyakenhe. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe, nhenge-arle ayenge yernekele nhenge tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwernetyeke, ayenge ileke, ‘Unte kwenhe aretyenhe Utmenge atyinhe kwenekerle apetyerlenge artweke-arleke arrernelherlenge yanhe ikwerele anerlenge. Renhe areke-arle iperre unte anteme itelareme rarle nhenge akwetethele Utmenge Akngerre arrernerle-anetyenhe tyerrtye areye-karleke itethe itnekenhe akngarte-iwetyeke.’ <sup>34</sup> Arratye anthurre kwenhe the areke nhenhe Jesus-eke irrerlenge, the arrenhantherrenhe ileme re kwenhe aneme Alere Ngkarte-kenhe.”

*Apententye akngerre urrpetye Jesus-nge apurte-irreme*

<sup>35</sup> Arlte arrpenhele John awethe anteye tnetyame apmere ikwerele anteye nhenge apententye akngerre atherre ikwerenhenge.

<sup>36</sup> Angwerre-angwerrele anteme re areke Jesus alherlenge imerte re alakenhe angkemele, “Artwe yanhe araye, re kwenhe aneme yepe-yepe akwerrke-arteke, nhenge Ngkartele-arle yernekenge.” <sup>37</sup> Nhenge apententye akngerre John-kenhe atherrele aweke alakenhe angkerlenge, ratherre kwenhe Jesus apenterle-annerreke. <sup>38</sup> Jesus alkngarelhemele renhe-atherre areke apenterlenge re ikwere-atherre anteme angkeke, “Iwenhenge-arle-ame mpwele atyenge interteke-irreme?”

Ratherre renhe apayuthneke, “Rabbi, ilerneke ilaye nthenhele-arle unte lyete aneme, ilerne kwenhe ngkwengenge angketyeke ahentye-aneme.” Ratherre akenhe angkerlenge “Rabbi” nhenge angkentye itnekenhele ileme “akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe.”

<sup>39</sup> Re ikwere-atherre angkirtneke, “Atyengenge apetyaye, mpwele aretyenhenge nthenhele-arle ayenge anemeke!”

Kele angwerre-angwerrele ratherre ikwerenge alheke areke anteme nthenhele-arle re anemenge. Ratherre kwenhe ikwerenge anetyenhenge arlte arrpenheke-atwetye.

<sup>40</sup> Andrew, artwe Simon-Peter-eke atyeyikwele nhenge aweke John angkerlenge Jesus anteme re apenteke. <sup>41</sup> Nhenge Andrew-arle Jesus impemele alheke-iperrele, re iparrpe alheke apale unthetyeke kake ikwerenheke Simon-eke. Andrew-ele renhe aremele ikwere angkeke,



“Ilerne kwenhe kele Messiah renhe arerne! (“Messiah” kwenhe Hebrew angkentye aneme, kenhe Greek angkentye akenhe aneme yanheke “Christ-arle.” Angkentye nhenhe atherrele angkentye itnekenhenge ileme “Ngkarte Anyente-arle alhilekele nhenge yernetyeke.”) ” <sup>42</sup> Kele re Simon anteme Jesus-werne akngeke. Nhenge Jesus-ele renhe areke re renhe arnterre anthurre areke. Kele re angkemele, “Unte kwenhe Simon. Akngeye ngkwinhe John-arle arritnye aneme. The ngenhe Cephas arritnye antheme.” Angkentye itnekenhe arritnye yanhe nhenge ileme “Apwerte,” nhenhe angkentye Greek areye arritnye nhenge alakenhe angkeme, “Peter.”

<sup>43</sup> Arlte arrpenhele anteme Jesus itirreke alhetyeke ayerrere kwatye alaye Galilee arritnyewerne. Re apmere ikwere irrpetye-alhemele re unthetye-alheke artwe Philip arritnyeke nhenge re renhe areke ikwere re angkeke, “Ayenge apentaye!” <sup>44</sup> Philip apmere Bethsaida arritnye anetyarte kwatye Galilee itwele. Andrew uthene Peter uthene apmere yanhe ikwere-arenye-arle aneke-arlke.

<sup>45</sup> Philip imerte unthetyeke alheke artwe Nathanael arritnyeke re renhe aretye-alheke imerte ikwere angkemele, “Anwerne kwenhe artwe renhe arerne, unte itelareme artwe nhengeke Moses-ele-arlke nhenge yanhe areyele-arlke-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele-arlke arrule anthurre-arle pipe-ke intelhe-ileke. Re kwenhe Jesus, alere Joseph-kenhe nhenge Nazareth-

arenye akenhe.”

<sup>46</sup> Kele Nathanael-ele anteme aweke nhenhe renhe angkerlenge re renhe uyarne anthurre itelareke imerte angkemele, “Arrangkwe-arle! Nazareth kwenhe apmere akurne-akurne ware aneme; arne mwerreke arrangkwe apmere yanhe-arenye-arle.”

Kenhe Philip akngirtnerlenge, “Arratye anthurre kwenhe, apetyaye aretyeke.” Ratherre anteme aretyeke alheke renhe.

<sup>47</sup> Kele Jesus-ele anteme renhe-atherrenhe apetyerlenge areke, nhenge itweke-irrintyeke re Nathanael-akerte angkeke, “Artwe nhenhe kwenhe mwerre aneme, artwe arratye Israel-arenye, nhenge urrtyrremele angkentye akngerre kwenye.”

<sup>48</sup> Nathanael anteme ikwere angkeke, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame unte akaltye aneme ayenge-arle alakenhe anemeke?”

Jesus anteme angkirtnerlenge, “The kwenhe ngenhe arrekwele arerne, urreke nhenge-arle Philip-ele ngenhe ikngwetyenhenge, nhenge unte anetyame itirretyamele ulyele arne utyer-rke kwenele.”

<sup>49</sup> Aweke-arle-iperrele Nathanael angkerlenge, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, arratye anthurre kwenhe unte Alere Ngkarte-kenhe aneme, nhenge Alartetye akngerre Israel-arenye areyeke kwenhe anwerne akarelhetyameke.”

<sup>50</sup> Jesus ikwere angkirtneke, “Unte arne nhenge areye atyenge-akerte arratye itelareme the kwenhe ngenhe ilerlenge tharle ngenhe

arekeke nhenge arne utyerrke kwenele anerle-  
 anerlenghe, kele anteye-arle unte anyente  
 anetyame. Unte akenhe ayenge aretyenhe  
 arne areye mpwarerlenghe yanhe areyenge-  
 arle mwerre akngerre-ulkere, unte anteme  
 apateke anthurre! <sup>51</sup> Nhenhe awerrirraye the  
 kwenhe ngenhe arratye ileme: Arlte ilengare  
 apeke renhe kwenhe arrantherre aretyenhe  
 alkere altywere-irrerlenghe, arrantherre anteme  
 utnenge alkere-arenye areye aretyenhe alkere-  
 ngentyele atnarnpemenge atyenge-arlenghe  
 anetyenhenge, nhenge ikwere-arleke, Alere  
 alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle  
 akweke inteke.”

## 2

### *Jesus-ele kwatye ngkwarle-werne akngarte- iweme*

<sup>1</sup> Ingwe atherre-arle uyerreke-iperrele tyer-  
 rtye areye akangkemele apurte-irrerreke nhenge  
 arlkwetyeke artwe uthene arelhe uthene-arle  
 anewe akerrerlenghe nhenge apmere Cana ar-  
 ritnyele alturle-ampinyele kwatye alaye Galilee  
 ikweringe. Kenhe Jesus uthene mikwe uthene  
 itnekenge apurte-irrerle-annerre. <sup>2</sup> Apententye  
 akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlike kwenhe yanhe  
 ikwerele aneke-anteye arrpenhele-arle itnenhe  
 ikngweke, itne anteme itnekenge anerrirretya-  
 menge merne arlkwemele.

<sup>3</sup> Nhenge tyerrtye areyele yanhe ikweringe  
 ngkwarle ingkirreke uyerrelhe-ilekenge, mikwe  
 Jesus-kenhe angkeke ikwere, “Ngkwarle

awetheke arrangkwe aneme; nthakenhe-ame-irreye?”

<sup>4</sup> Kenhe Jesus akenhe ikwere angkerlenghe, “Meyaye, ayenge iletyle anaye nhenge nthakenhakenhe ayenge irreyeke. Nhenhe kwenhe arlte atyinhe anetyakenhe nhenge the imernetyeke nhenge angwenhe-arle ayenge anemeke arne areye akwele ilyernpenyele mpwaretyeke.”

<sup>5</sup> Renhe-arle aweke-iperrele mikwe Jesus-kenhe angkeke urrkapentye akngerre areyeke, “Aywerrkele mpwaraye nhenge iwenhe-arle re arrekantherre ileme!”

<sup>6</sup> Apmere yanhe ikwerenge aneke tyampite akngerre six-pele arltwe aneke. Itne tyampite akngerre kwatye-akerte nhenhe areye atnyenetyarte alhewelhetyeke nhenge itne apekele Akngeye mwerrantye utyernemele tnaketyeke, Jew-arenye areyele-arle arratye mpwaretyarte-arteke. Tyampite nhenhe areye akngerre-apenhe litre 100-pele kwatye atnyenentye akngerre. <sup>7</sup> Jesus anteme urrkapentye akngerre areyeke angkeke, “Arrantherre kwatye akngetyaye tyampite arltwe yanhe areyeke theletyeye akngerre antetyeke.” Itne tyampite arltwe itneke ingkirrekeke kwatye theleke. <sup>8</sup> Jesus-ele anteme itnenhe ileke, “Kele, tyampite akweke anteme inaye kwatye arrpenheme athankwaye imerte akngemele anthetyeke alhemele alartetye arrekantherrenhe.” Itne kwatye athankwemele ikwere-werne akngkeke. <sup>9</sup> Nhenge artwe alartetye-arle kwatye renhe arrkerneke

nhenge kele-arle ngkwarle-werne akngarte-iwekenge, re akenhe akwele akutne-arle aneke nthenhe-ngentyele itne renhe inekeke. Kenhe, urrkapentye akngerre areyele akenhe akaltye aneke itne kwenhe arekenge nthakenhe-arle Jesus-ele mpwarerlenge. Ikwere-iperrele artwe alartetyele renhe arrkerneke re mwerre akngerre anthurre anekenge. Re anteme artweke antangkeke anewe akerre-meke-arle. <sup>10</sup> Re ikwere angkeke, “Araye, unte kwenhe ngkwarle mwerre akngerre nhenhe antheme lyete-ante, kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akenhe ngkwarle mwerre akngerre-amparre anthetyarte. Urreke antheme nhenge ingkirrekele ngkwarle mwerre renhe arnterre antyweke, itne-arle ngkwarle akurne-ulkere antheke. Kenhe lyete unte ngkwarle mwerre ingkerne ante antheke.”

<sup>11</sup> Yanhe kwenhe lyete-ante anthurre Jesus-elarle ilyernpenye mpwareke. Re kwenhe arne nhenhe renhe mpwareke apmere Cana arritnyeke, nhenge ahelhe Galilee-ke. Nhenge re arne nhenhe renhe mpwaremele, re imerneke rarle nhenge ngangkere akngerre anthurre-akerte aneke, yanhe-ngentyele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele renhe arratye itelareme anthurre nhenge rarle Messiah anemeke Akngeyele-arle yerneke-arle.

<sup>12</sup> Nhenhe ikwere-iperrele Jesus, mikwe-arlke, atyeyikwe areye-arlke, apententye akngerre areye-arlke apmere yanhe impemele alheke nhenge apmere Capernaum-werne alheke.

Nhenge apmere yanheke irremele itne ikwerele arlte urrpetye ware aneke.

*Jesus-elarle tyerrtye areye tyatye akngerre Jew-kenhe-ngentyele aywepeme*

*(Matthew 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; Luke 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Kele Jesus anteme itelareke pwentye Jew areye-kenhe nhenge “Passover” arritnye-arle itwe-irremenge. Kele re Jerusalem-werne alheke anteme nhenge apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte. \*

<sup>14</sup> Nhenge itne apmereke irretye-alheke itne aretye-alheke arrekwelenge tyatye akngerre ikwerele artwe areyele yepelye sell-eme-ilerleng, pweleke areye-arlike, thiye apelkere areye-arlike. Arrpenhe areye table areyele anerlte-aneme, arelhe arrpenhe areyele apwerte ngkweltye Rome-arenye-akerte itnenhe anthetyeke, itne apwerte tyatye-arenye inirtnemele.

<sup>15</sup> Kele Jesus anteme rope alyerneke whip mpwaremele nhenge yepelye areye-arlike pweleke areye-arlike akethewerne-atheke aywepeke. Kele re table areye nthenhele-arle itne mane antherrerleng irtwakeke, nhenge apwerte ngkweltye itnekenhe apmere irnterre anthurre akerre-iwemele. <sup>16</sup> Re-anteme angkeke nhenge thiye apelkere areye-arle sell-eme-iletyme areyeke, “Thiye nhenhe areye akngaye. Nhenhe kwenhe apmere Akng-eye atyinhe-kenhe. Iwenheke-arle-ame arrantherre alakenhe mpwareme nhenge amamare-arteke nhenge arne areye sell-eme-iletyme?”

---

\* **2:13** Aretyeke Exodus 12:43

17 Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele itelareke ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe nhenge intelhe-ileke-arle arrule anthurre alakenhe “Ayenge ahele anthurre irreme itneke apmere Ngkwinhe akurnelhe-ilemenge-arle, ayenge-arle ahentye anthurre anemenge tyerrtye areyeke apmere ngkwinheke ikirrentye anetyeke.” *Psalm 69:9.*

18 Kele Jew akngerrepate areye akenhe ikwere angkirtneke, “Ngkartele-ame ngenhe ileke alakenhe renhe mpwaretyeke? Arne ilyernpenye anthurre mpwaraye kele nhenge anwerne aretyenhenge kele anwerne anteme itelareme Ngkarte-arle mwerre angkeke nhenge yanhe areye unte mpwaretyeke.”

19 Kenhe Jesus akenhe itneke angkirtnerleng, “Arrantherre apeke apmere nhenhe ultakerleng, the kwenhe-arle renhe awethe arteme uyerrelhe-ilemele ingwe atherre-iperrele.”

20 Jew akngerrepate areye anteme angkeke, “Kweye! Artwe areye kwenhe year forty-six-pelele urrakapeme nhenge apmere artetyeke Ngkarteke. Nthakenhe-arle-ame unte itirreme unte-arle awethe artetyenhenge akwele ingwe atherreng? Unte uyarne alakenhe mpwareme.”

21 Nhenge Jesus-arle alakenhe angkeke apmere nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte, re kwenhe angketyame tyerrtye ikwerenhe-arrpe-akerte, nhenge urreke-arle re ilweke-iperrele Ngkartele renhe itethe akemelhe-iletienhe nhenge ingwe atherre-iperrele. 22 Urreke anteme, nhenge rarle ilweke-iperrele awethe itethe-irirtneke, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele itelareke

nhenge iwenhe-arle re angkeke-akerte alak-enhe ikwerenge-ntyete anteme itne itelareke ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe nhenge Messiah-arle awethe itethe-irritnemeke, itne arratyete itelareke Jesus-arle arratyete anekenge.

*Jesus akaltye aneme tyerrtye ingkirrekeke*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus-arle Jerusalem anemele pwentye nhenge Passover-eke, atningke anthurre itirreke rarle akwele Messiah aneke itne kwenhe renhe areke arne mwerrantye areye renhe mpwarerlenge. <sup>24</sup> Re akenhe itelareke itne-arle ikwere akwetethe akangkwe-irretyakenhe. Re itelareke nthakenhe-arle itne itirremenge, re itelareke itne-arle lyete ware ikwere-ketyenge artepe untyeme-irretyehenge. <sup>25</sup> Re kwenhe arrpenheke ahentye anetyakenhe ikwere ilettyeke nthakenhe-arle arrpenhe areye itirretyameke, re kwenhe kele itelareke nthakenhe itne itirretyameke, ahentye anetyamele.

### 3

*Ayeye Jesus uthene Nicodemus uthene-akerte*

<sup>1</sup> Artwe atyeperre anthurre aneke nhenge alartetye Jew areyeke Nicodemus arritnye, nhenge Pharisee-anteye-arle aneke. <sup>2</sup> Re ingwele anteme Jesus-werne alheke ikwere anteme angkeke, “Akaltyete-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, anwerne kwenhe itelareme Ngkartele-arle ngenhe yerneke akaltyete-anthetyeke artwele-arle arne ilyernpenye anthurre nhenhe areye uyarne mpwarerlenge unte-ante mpwaremeke



Ngkarte-kwenye. Ngkartele-ante ware kwenhe ikwere imerneme nhenge rarle itnenhe mpwaretyenhenge.”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus akenhe ikwere alakenhe-arle angkirtnerlenghe, “Nhenhe awaye: The kwenhe ngkwenge arratye nhenhe ileme, nhenge tyertye apeke awethe-arle akweke interlenghe-ante, Ngkartele kwenhe renhe ikwere artweye-anteye-ileme, Alartetye ikwerenhe anetyeke.”

<sup>4</sup> Nicodemus anteme angkeke, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame artwe akngerre awethe-anteye akweke intetyenhe? Re uyarne irrpirtneme atnerte mikweke-kenhe-werne atherre-ngare anteme intetyenhenge.”

<sup>5</sup> Jesus anteme angkirtnerlenghe, “Arrangkwe-arle, itirrentye ngkwihinhe-arteke anetyakenhe. The kwenhe ngenhe arratye ileme, arrekwele kwenhe unte inteke mikwele renhe akweke atnyeneme. Kenhe nhenge unte awethe akweke intemele kele Ngkarte ngkwenge Alartetye anetyenhe unte-arle kwatyeke irrpekenge iperre-ante Rarle Utnenge Akngerre ngkwenge-arleke akwerneke. <sup>6</sup> Nhenge arrpenhe akweke intemele nhenge iwenhe-arle tyerrye atherrele mpwarekenge, re anteme-arle nhenge tyerrye-irreme. Kenhe nhenge arrpenhe-arle awethe-anteye akweke intetyenhe nhenge iwenhe-arle Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhele mpwarekenge, re anteme-arle nhenge utnenge alkarle-arle ineme. <sup>7</sup> Apatetalaye nhenge nhenhe-arle the ngkwenge ilemeke arrantherre-arle awethe akweke intemele utnenge alkarle atnyenemeke Ngkarte-ngentyele. <sup>8</sup> Arrantherre ite-

lareme nhenge nthakenhe-arle rlkele werne-meke nhenge wernetyeke-arle ahentye anemele. Unte aywerre ikwerenhe aweme, kele unte akutne-arle nhenge nthenhe-ngentyele rlkele wernemeke nhenge nthenhe apekele alhemeke. Alakenhe-anteye-arle anwerne akutne aneme nhenge nthakenhele tyerrtye areye awethe akweke intemeke nhenge Utmenge Ngkarterkenhele-arle mpwareme-ngentyele.”

<sup>9</sup> Nicodemus-ele awethe-anteye apayuthneke, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame nhenhe anetyenhe? The uyarne anthurrele itelareme.”

<sup>10</sup> Kenhe Jesus anteme angkirtneke, “Unte kwenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe nhenge akaperte altywere anthurre tyerrtye Israel-arenye areyenge ularre, kele ayenge anteme apateme unte-arle arne nhenhe areyeke akutne!

<sup>11</sup> Mwantyele awerrirraye: The arrenhantherrenhe ileme arne areye-akerte tharle areke, arne nhenge areye-akerte arratye kwenhe an-erlenghe. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe akangkwe-irretyakenhe aneme iwenhe-arle ayenge angkemeke.

<sup>12</sup> The kwenhe arrekantherre ileke arne areye-akerte apmere ahelhe nhenhele irrekenghe, arrantherre akenhe ayenge uyarne itelareme. Kele nhenge the apeke arrenhantherrenhe arne areye-akerte ilemele nthakenhe-arle apmere alkere akertnenge irremenge, arrantherre ayenge uyarne anthurre-arle itelaretyenhe!

<sup>13</sup> Ayenge-ante ware kwenhe alkere akertne-werne alheke-arle. Arrpenhe kwenhe alhetyakenhe apmere akertne nhakwe-werne. Ayenge-ante ware kwenhe nhenge apetyeke-arle

alkere-akertne-ngentyele, arrantherre kwenhe itelaretyeke nhenge iwenhele tharle arrekanttherre ilemeke. <sup>14</sup> Arrantherre itelareme nhenge Israel-arenye areye-arle arrule anthurre utepe-utepe untheke apmere ahurratye ikw-erele nhenge Moses-elarle arne apmwe-arteke mpwareke nhenge arne akantye akertneke-arleke arrernetyeke. Alakenhe renhe re-artekele itne ayenge arrernetyenhe, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, nhenge arne akertneke irlpare arrernetyeke imerte ayenge irrerlkngce atwemele. \* <sup>15</sup> Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye anteme, tyerrtye ingkirrekele ayenge aratye itelareme imerte itethe akwete anemele alethe re, atyengenge anyente-irremele anteme.”

*Ngkartele Alere Ikwerenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke tyerrtye areye itethe atnyenetyeke*

<sup>16</sup> Ngkarte kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye ahentye anthurre aneme Rarle Alere ikwerenhe anyente ware apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne anwerneke yerneke, kele yanhe-ngentyele

---

\* **3:14** Nhenge tyerrtye Israel-arenye areye-arle utepe-utepe-akelheke unthetyame apmere ahurratye ikw-erele arrule anthurre itne akurne anthurre irreke. Kele Ngkartele anteme apmwe areye yerneke itnenhene uthnetyeke. Re anteme Moses-eke ileke arne apmwe-arteke mpwaretyeke nhenge metal-ngentyele arne akertneke-arleke arrernetyeke. Nhenge tyerrtye nhenge apmwele uthneke-arle-iperrele renhe akertne-atheke areme nhenge apmwe metal-ngentyele-arle mpwareke-werne kele re mwerre-arle irrirtneme ilwetyakenhe anteme aneme.

tyerrtye ingkirrekele-arle nhenge renhe arratyete itelareme areye kwenhe ilwetyakenhe aneme Ngkarte-ngentyele akngakelheme akwete-ante. Kele-anteyele itne Ngkartenge itethe alethe akwete anetyeke. <sup>17</sup> Nhenge Ngkartele Alere ikwerenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke, Re kwenhe renhe tyerrtye areyeke arriletyeke yernetyakenhe nhenge arne akurne areyele itne-arle mpwarekenge. Kele anteyele re renhe yerneke-tetye nhenge re itnenhene itetheke mpwaretyeke.

<sup>18</sup> Nhenge tyerrtye ingkirrekele Alere ikwerenhe arratyete itelarerlenge, Ngkarte-arle angkeme nhenge itneke arriletyakenhele. Akngeye kwenhe kele angkeke rarle tyerrtye ingkirreke arrileke nhenge Alere ikwerenhe arratyete itelaretyakenhenge, itne-arle kwenhe itelaretyakenhe anerlenge nhenge iwenhele Alere ikwerenhe anyentele itneke mpwareke.

<sup>19</sup> Nhenge alkngenthe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke anwerneke imernetyeke Ngkarte-arle arratyete anemeke, kenhe tyerrtye areye akenhe ahentye-aneme anthurre arne akurne akwete mpwarerlte-anetyekele, itne itelaretyeke ahentye-anetyakenhele nhenge Ngkartele-arle arrileme tyerrtye areyele-arle arne akurne mpwaremeke, itne kwenhe ahentye aneme arne akurne-akwete mpwarerlte-anetyeke. <sup>20</sup> Tyerrtye areye nhengele arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-aneme kwenhe ahentye anthurre anetyakenhe yanheke nhenge alkngenthe-arteke-arle anemeke, nhenge Christ-arle anemeke, Itne arlengele

aneme ikwere-ketye itne-arle atere-irremenge rarle imerneme-ketye arne akurne areye-arle itne mpwaremeke itnenhe ilperneme anteme. <sup>21</sup> Kenhe tyerrtye areye akenhe mpwaremele nhenge iwenhe-arle Akngeye angkeme arratyte anerlenge, nhenge irrpelthe-irremele alkngenthe-werne apetyeme, nhenge tyerrtye areyele akethe aretyenhenge arne areyele itne-arle mpwarekeke. Nhenge arne yanhe areye itne-arle mpwareke imernemele itne-arle Akngeye aywerrkele aweke.

*Ayeye Jesus uthene John uthene-akerte.*

<sup>22</sup> Ikwere-iperrele anteme Jesus uthene apententye akngerre ikwerenhe uthene Jerusalem impemele alheke apurte nhenge apmere arrpenenhele untherlte-apeke nhenge apmere itwe areyele ahelhe Judea ikweringe. Itne tyerrtye atningke kwatyete akwernetyame baptise-emelemele apmere yanhe-arenye areye. <sup>23</sup> Lyete anteme John-elarlke tyerrtye areye kwatyete akwernetyame apmere arrpenhenge-arlke Aeon arritnyenge itwele yanhe ahelhe Salim arritnyenge, nhenge yanhe ikwerele-arle kwenhe kwatyete pirnte atningke anerlenge. Tyerrtye atningke John ikwere-werne apetyetyame, re itnenhe kwatyete akwernetyame. <sup>24</sup> Arne nhenhe areye-arle irreke nhenge urreke itne John jail-ke akwernetyenhenge.

<sup>25</sup> Kele apententye akngerre John-kenhe arrpenheme nhenge ahele-anteme angkerreke artwe Jew anyenteke nhenge iwerre arratyete anetyeke-akerte, atywerrenge itnekenhenge

ularre, nhenge itne kwatyele alhewelhetyarte. † <sup>26</sup> Apententye akngerre nhenge areye John ikwere-werne alheke angkemele, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, unte itelareme artwe nhenge ngkwenge-arle aneke nhenge unte-arle tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwernetyameke arrengakwe lhere Jordan-enge. Re kwenhe aneme nhenge unte-arle angkeke atyeperre-ulkere-arle akwele aneke ngkwengenge. Kele, lyete kwenhe re tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwernetyame itnenhe baptise-eme-ilemele, kenhe tyerrtye atningke ikwere-werne alheme anwerneke apetyetyakenhe!”

<sup>27</sup> John anteme itneke alakenhe angkirtneke, “Arrpenheme kwenhe atyenge-werne apetyeke. Kenhe arrpenheme akenhe Jesus-werne-arle alheme. Itne kwenhe apelkele ware alhetyakenhe. Tyerrtyele kwenhe atnyeneme nhenge iwenhele Ngkartele-ante ware renhe antheme, arrantherre kwenhe ingkerte-irretyale anetyeke tyerrtye areye-arle kwenhe Jesus-werne alherleng. <sup>28</sup> Arrantherre kwenhe ayenge alakenhe angkerleng aweke, ‘Ayenge kwenhe Messiah anetyakenhe, nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhilemele yerneke-arle. Kele Ngkartele akenhe ayenge ikwerenge alhetyeke arrekwele-arle nhenge the iwerre arraty nhenge mpwaretyeke ikwere.’

<sup>29</sup> “Awerrirraye, re kwenhe artwe anewe-arle akerretyenhe anemele, ayenge atyewe

---

† **3:25** Nhenge Jew areyele akertne utyernetyeke-irremele itne kwatyeke-amparre-arle alhewelhetyarte, arne itnekenhe areye-arlke

ikwerenhe-arteke aneme. Atyewe nhenge artwe-kenhe anewe-arle akerreme, kenhe akethele tneme ikwere akarelhemele apetyetyeke. Re kwenhe atnerte akangkeme anthurre nhenge artwe nhenge arraterlenge. Alakenhe anteye anteme aneme, ayenge atnerte akangkemele anthurre aneme nhenge iwenhe-arle arrantherre atyenge ilerlte-iwerneke. <sup>30</sup> Arrantherre kwenhe renhe akertne utyernetyeke, re kwenhe atyengenge tyeperre anthurre-ulkere, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye kwenhe atningke anthurre irretyenhe. Kenhe ayenge akenhe tyeperre anetyakenhele apententye akngerre atyinhe areye urrpetye-irretyenhe.” Alakenhe renhe John apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke.

<sup>31</sup> Re alakenhe-arlike angkeke Jesus kwenhe alkerenge apetyeke. Re kwenhe arrpenhe ingkirrekenge tyeperre anthurre-ulkere. Kenhe artwe ahelhe nhenhe-arenye-arle akwetethe angkeme arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye-akerte. Kenhe Jesus alkere akertnyenenge apetyeke-arle, kele angkentye ikwerenhe areye arrpenhenge atyeperre anthurre ulkere. <sup>32</sup> Re tyerrtye areyeke ileme iwenhe-arle re areke awekele alkere akertnenge, kenhe tyerrtye urrpetyele ware-arle awerlenge nhenge iwenhele re angkemeke. <sup>33</sup> Kenhe tyerrtye areyele angkentye ikwerenhe aweke-iperrele renhe arratyete itelaremele kwenhe akaltye anetyenhe iwenhe-arle Ngkarte-arle angkeme kwenhe arratyete anthurre aneme. <sup>34</sup> Anwerne kwenhe itelareme nhenge renhe arratyete-arle anemenge Jesus-arle,

Ngkartele-arle yernekenge, nhenge angkerleng  
 angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe. Angkentye kwenhe  
 arratyeh anthurre aneme, Utnenge Ngkarte-  
 kenhe-arle Jesus-eke irrpenheke, Utnengele an-  
 teme Jesus ileme angkentye ikwere angketyeke.  
<sup>35</sup> Awerrirraye! Akngeye kwenhe Alere ikw-  
 erenhe atnerte ahentyeh anthurre aneme Re-  
 anteme renhe arrerneke arne ingkirreke anthur-  
 reke alartetyeh anetyeke. <sup>36</sup> Nhenge tyerrtyeh  
 apeke Alere ikwerenhe arratyeh itelaremele ke-  
 le re itethe alethe akwete-arle aneme anyente-  
 irremele Ngkartenge. Kenhe tyerrtyeh apeke  
 ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhe aneme renhe  
 ipmentyeh-iwemele kele re ikwerenge apurte-  
 irretyakenhele aneme rarle ikwerenge akalke-  
 akalke anthurre-arle aneme, Ngkarte anteme ik-  
 werenge ahele-anteme-irrerle-aneme akwetethe.

## 4

### *Jesus-ele apayuthneme arelhe Samaria-arenye kwatyeh*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nhenhe ikwerele ureke tyerrtyeh atningke  
 anthurrele Jesus apayuthneme nhenge itnenhe  
 akwele kwatyeh akwernetyeh. Re-arrpe  
 kwenhe alakenhe mpwaretyakenhe; apententyeh  
 akngerre ikwerenhe areyeh-tetyeh tyerrtyeh ar-  
 eyeh kwatyeh akwerneme. Nhenge Phariseeh  
 arrpenhemele-arle angkerleng aweke apenten-  
 tyeh akngerre Jesus-kenhe atningke-irrekenge,  
 kenhe John-kenhe areyeh-arle akweke irrekenge.  
 Itne renhe anteyeh mwanteyeh arerlpe-aretyeh.  
<sup>3</sup> Nhenge Jesus-ele awemele iwenhe-arle tyerrtyeh



areye ikwere-akerte angkerrirrerlenge, re apmere Judea impemele alheke, re awethe alheke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte nhenge apmere Galilee-werne nhenge Pharisee areye-arle ikwere arlkarentye-irretyakenhe anetyeke. <sup>4</sup> Iwerre Galilee-werne atheke-arle aneke ahelhe Samaria-le angkwerre Ngkartearle ahentye-anerlengge Jesus-eke iwerre yanhe ikwerele alhetyeke. <sup>5</sup> Itne Samaria-le angkwerre alhemele itne anteme arratetye-alheke apmere Sychar arritnyenge. Apmere nhenhe kwenhe ahelhe iterele aneke nhenge Jacob-elarle arrule antheke alere ikwerenheke Joseph-eke. <sup>6</sup> Kele kwatye arnkwercknge yanhe Jacob-kenhe anetyarte apmere yanhe ikwerele. Kenhe Jesus iwerrele-arle alhetyame nhenge arlte mpepeke-atwetye, ikwere-iperrele re apurrke-anteme-irreke re kwatye arnkwercknge ikwere itwele anetye-alpeke. <sup>7-8</sup> Yanhe ikwerele re anekenge apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye arrekwele tantyipe-werne alheke nhenge merne inetyeke.

Arlte mpepele anteme arelhe apmere Samaria-le anentye akngerre apetyeke Jesus-arle anetyame-werne nhenge kwatye inetyeke kwatye arnkwercknge-ngentyele. Jesus anteme ikwere angkeke, “Kwatye ayenge anthaye kwatye arnkwercknge-ngentyele the antywetyeke.” <sup>9</sup> Kenhe arelhe re atnulkemele angkerlengge, “Iwengenge-arle-ame unte ayenge kwatyeke apayuthneme? Unte kwenhe Jew aneme, ayenge Samaria-arenye.” Arelhe re kwenhe alakenhe angkeke Jew areye-arle kwenhe anyente-irretyakenhenge nhenge

tyerrtye Samaria-arenye areyenge, itne apurtele antywemele anetyakenhe urele nhenge anemele arrangwe.

<sup>10</sup> Jesus anteme ikwere angkirtneke, “Awaye, unte itelaretyakenhe iwenhe-arle Ngkarte ahentye anekeke ngenhe anthetyeke. Unte atyenge akutne, nhenge the ngenhe apayuthneme antywetyeke. Unte apekele itelareme unte arraty ayenge apayuthnemere, the ngenhe anthemele kwatye nhenge tyerrtye areye itethe atnyenentye akngerre.”

<sup>11</sup> Arelhe re apale itirreke nhenge rarle akwele kwatye arnkwercknge-nge-arle angkemekeathene. Arelhe re-anteme ikwere angkeke, “Unte kwenhe bucket nhenge rope ayenentye akngerre atnyenetyakenhe, kwatye arnkwercknge yanhe akenhe iperte anthurre-arle. Kele nthenheke-arle-ame unte kwatye ineme nhenge tyerrtye areye itethe akwete atnyenentye akngerre? <sup>12</sup> Arrengatye Jacob-ele kwatye arnkwercknge nhenhe tnyeke alere ikwerenhe areyeke arrenge ikwerenhe areyeke-arlke, atnunthe areyeke-arlke, kwatye nhenhe renhe itne antyweke. Arrenge impene anthurre nhenge kwatye ngentye nhenhe renhe anwerneke atnyeke. Unte-ame angkeme unte-arle akwele arrengatye Jacob-enge tyeperre anthurre-ulkere?”

<sup>13</sup> Kenhe Jesus akenhe angkirtneke, “Ingkerrekele nhenge kwatye arnkwercknge nhenhenge antyweme urreke-arle awethe angkethakweirretyenhe. <sup>14</sup> Kenhe nhenge yanhe areyele kwatye antyweme tharle itnenhe anthetyenhe,

itne awethe angkethakwe-irretyakenhe anetyenhe. Kele-anteyele kwatye nhenge tharle itnenhe antheme nhenge kwatye pirnte-arteke-irretyenhenge itneke kwenenge, rarle itnenhe itethe alethe akwete atnyenetyenhenge.”

<sup>15</sup> Arelhe re kwenhe uyarne itelareke Jesus-arle angketyame-akerte arne iwenhele apeke renhe apele utnenge ikwerenhe itethe alethe akwete atnyenetyeke. Kele re-anteme ikwere angkeke, “Kwatye yanhe-arteke renhe ayenge anthaye nhenge ayenge awethe angkethakwe-irretyakenhe anetyenhenge, ayenge nhenhe-werne awethe ampetyele apetye-alpetyakenhe anetyenhenge kwatye inetyeke!”

<sup>16</sup> Jesus akenhe itelareke rarle uyarne itelarekeke, re-anteme ikwere angkeke, “Kele alhaye, anewe ngkwinhe inetyeke alhaye renhe nhenhe-werne akngetyaye!”

<sup>17</sup> Kele arelhe re-anteme angkirtneke, “Ayenge aneweke-artweye kwenye anentye akngerre.”

Jesus akenhe ikwere angkeke, “Unte kwenhe angkerne unte-arle aneweke-artweye kwenye anentye akngerre, angkentye yanhe arratye aneme. <sup>18</sup> Arratye kwenhe aneme-arlike unte-arle anewe five-pele atnyeneke-arle, anewe anyenteke-anyentele anteme itne ngenhe impemele alheke. Ante artwe nhenge unte-arle lyete interle-aneme anewe ngkwinhe anetyakenhe! Angkentye nhenge areye unte-arle atyenge angkerne kwenhe arratye aneme.”

<sup>19</sup> Nhenge arelhele nhenhe renhe awemele re ikwere angkeke, “Ayekaye, kele the alhengke-areme, unte apeke kwenhe artwe nhenge

angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-  
apentye akngerre unte kwenhe akaltye aneme  
tyerrtye ingkirreke-akerte. <sup>20</sup> Arrengatye  
anwerne-kenhe areyele kwenhe Ngkarte akertne  
utyernetyarte apwerte nhenhe ikwerenge  
apmere Samaria-le, kenhe arrantherre Jew  
areye angkeme, ‘Anwerne kwenhe Ngkarte  
akertne utyernetyeke Jerusalem-ele-ante ware.’  
Kele the ngenhe apayuthnetyeke, angwenhe-  
ante-angwenhe arraty anemeke?”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus akenhe angkerlenghe, “Arelhaye,  
Ayenge kwenhe ngkwenge anthurre angkeme  
unte kwenhe itelaretyeke iwenhe ayenge-arle  
angkemeke. Kele kwenhe arlte re itwe-anteme-  
irreme nhenge mwerre perre arrantherre  
apekele Ngkarte arrekantherrenhe Akngeye  
apwerte akngerre nhenhe ikwerenge apeke  
nhenge Jerusalem-ele apeke nthenhenge-  
arlke apeke renhe apmere. <sup>22</sup> Arrantherre  
nhenge Samaria-arenye kwenhe akutne  
aneme nhenge angwenhe-arle arrantherre  
akertne utyernemeke, Jew anwerne-ngentyele-  
arle kwenhe Ngkartele-arle anyente renhe  
yerneke nhengele tyerrtye areye itetheke  
mpwaretyenheke itnenhe arntarnte-aretyenhe  
akayake-ilemele arrilentye-ketyenge. <sup>23</sup> Kenhe,  
arlte kwenhe urreke anetyenhe, kele kwenhe  
aneme, nhenge yanhe areyele-arle Akngeye  
akertne utyernemele renhe arratye tnaketyenhe  
Utnenge Ikwerenhele itneke imerneme-  
arteke. Tyerrtye areyele-arle nhenge Akngeye  
akertne utyerneme alakenhe re-artekele,  
nhenhe areyeke rarle ahentye anthurre

aneme. <sup>24</sup> Nhenge itelaretyeke nhenge iwenhe-artekele Ngkarte anemeke, kwenhe tyerrtyele itelaretyeke iwenhe-arle Utmenge Akngerre aneme-arteke, Utmenge kwenhe Ngkarte-arteke anerlenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme nhenge arelhe areyele renhe akertne utyernemele kwenhe renhe arratye anthurre akertne utyernetyeke nhenge Utmenge Ikwerenhele itneke imernemele.”

<sup>25</sup> Arelhe re ikwere angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe akaltye aneme Messiah-arle apetyemeke. Messiah kwenhe Christ-anteye ileme, re kwenhe aneme ‘Rarle nhenge Ngkartele alhileke-arle-iperre yernetyeke.’ Nhenge re apetyemele, re kwenhe anwerneke iletynhe arne ingkirreke nhenge anwerne akaltye anetyehenge.”

<sup>26</sup> Kenhe Jesus anteme angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe aneme, unte-arle nhenge angkerle-anemeke, anyente renhe Ngkartele-arle alhileke yernetyeke.”

<sup>27</sup> Nhenge Jesus-arle yanhe ikwerele anetyame arelhe ikwere angkemele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye tantyipe-ngentyele apetyalpeke, itne atnulkeke anthurre renhe aremele arelhenge angkerle-anerlenge. Itne itirreke-anteye nhenge arelhe apayuthnetyeke, “Iwenhenge-arle-ame unte Jesus-eke angkerle-aneme?” Itne itirreke-anteye-arlke Jesus apayuthnetyeke, “Iwenhe ikwerenge-arle-ame unte angkerle-aneme arelhe Samaria-arenyeke?” Itne akenhe itirreke-ante warele aneke nhenge angketyeke ikwere-atherre, itne nterte aneke angketye-arlke-akenhe.

28 Arelhele, nhenge kwatye inetyakenhele, arne tyampite ikwernenhe ingkerne impemele alheke apmere ikwere-werne alpeke tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areyeke angketye-alpeke, 29 “Areyeke apetyewarraye artwe nhakwe nhenge arratyele ayenge ilerne arne areye-akerte nhenge tharle mpwareke-akerte nhenge the perre renhe arrekwele aretyakenhe! Artwe nhenhe apeke Messiah aneye, arrantherre itelareme artwe nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke yernetyeke?” 30 Nhenge itne nhenhe awemele tyerrtye atningke apmere yanhe impemele alheke Jesus aretyeke alherlte-iweke.

31 Nhenge arelhe apmere yanhe ikwerele anerleng apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye-arle akwele ikwere ahentye aneke merne arlkwetyeke. 32 Kenhe Jesus itneke angkerleng, “Kele kwenhe the merne atnyeneme arlkwetyeke, arrantherre kwenhe akutne aneme merne yanhe ikwere-akerte.”

33 Kenhe apententye akngerre ikwernenhe areye anteme angkerreke, “Arrpenhele apeke ikwere merne akngetyerne, anwerne-arlke aretyakenhele.”

34 Jesus akenhe angkerleng, “Kele kwenhe ayenge atnerte ulthemele nhenge aywerrkele mpwareme iwenhe apeke renhe-arle Akngeye atyenge mpwaretyeke ahentye-anemenge, urrkapentye renhe uyerrelhe-ilemele rarle ayenge anthekenge, yanhe kwenhe merne atyinhe-arteke aneme. 35 Nhenge arrantherre-arle merne ntange ahelheke ngkerneke-iperre arrantherre nhenge akwete-akwete aweme

tyerrtye areye angkerlenghe, 'Kele, lyete-  
 ngentyele kwenhe anwerne akarelhetyeke  
 nhenge atnyentye 4-peleke-atwetye merne  
 mpenge-irretyeke, anwerne anteme renhe  
 apurtelhe-ilemele ineme.' Ayenge akenhe  
 arrekantherre alakenhe angkeme, 'Alknghe  
 alkngampaye arnterre anthurre aremele apmere  
 arrpe-anenhe, tyerrtye atningke anthurre-arle  
 kwenhe akarelherlenghe awetyeke Angkentye  
 Mwerre. Itirrewarraye nhenge nthakenhe-arle  
 merne nhenge mpenge-irreme akarelhemele  
 nhenge urrkapentye areyeke renhe apurtelhe-  
 ilemele kutyetyeke. Alakenhe renhe-arteke  
 akwele itne akarelheme nhenge yanhe  
 areyeke angkentye-akerte-arle apetyetyenheke  
 angkentye renhe anteme itneke ilettyeke.  
<sup>36</sup> Tyerrtye anyentele nhenge ayeye ileme  
 arrpenhe areyele akenhe awetyakenhele  
 anerlenghe ikwere arrkerenye-irremele. Urreke  
 anteme nhenge arrpenhele ayeye ileme tyerrtye  
 atningke anthurrele awemele imerte arraty  
 itelaremele ayeye yanhe renhe, itelareke-arle-  
 iperrele itne akwetethele anyente-irremele  
 Ngkartenge. Kele yanhe atherre, tyerrtye nhenge  
 arrekwele-arle angkeke, tyerrtye interte-arle  
 angkeke kwenhe apurte akangkentye anerle-  
 anerretyenhe. Itirraye nhenge nthakenhe-  
 arle tyerrtye anyentele ntange ngkerneke.  
 Itirre-anteme nhenge nthakenhe-arle ntange  
 akintye-ngkeke mpenge-anteme-irreke, kenhe  
 tyerrtye arrpenhe anteme apetyeke apurtelhe-  
 ilettyeke merne mpenge renhe. Itirraye nhenge  
 nthakenhe-arle yanhe atherrele apwerte

ngkweltye ikwere-atherrenhe ineke kele imerte akangkemele anemele merne akngerre-arle anerlenge. Alakenhe-artekele aneme.’<sup>37</sup> Nhenge iwenhe-arle tyerrtye areye angkerlte-aneme kwenhe arratyte aneme, ‘Artwe anyentele ntange areye ngkerneme, urreke ulkerele anteme arrpenhele merne mpenge areye anteme apurtelhe-ilemele ineke.’<sup>38</sup> Arrenhantherrenhe kwenhe the yerneke apmere arrpenhe-werne nhenge unthetyeke merne mpenge areye apurtelhe-ilemele. Arrantherre kwenhe ahelhe tnyetyakenhe merne yanhe renhe kele-arle ngkerneke, arrpenhe areyele renhe ngkerneke. Kele arrantherre anteme merne mpenge areye apurtelhe-ilemele arrpenhe areyele-arle ngkernekenge arrantherre anteme akangkemele-arle anemeke.” Alakenhe renhe Jesus kwenhe apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke.

<sup>39</sup> Kenhe tyerrtye atningke Samaria-arenyele nhenge apmere yanhe ikwere-arle aneke areye arratyte itelareke Jesus-arle anekenge nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke-arle yernetyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne urrkapentye ikwerenhe mpwaretyeke itne-arle kwenhe awerlenge iwenhele arelhe nhenge-arle ikwere-akerte angkeke, “Artwe yanhele kwenhe ayenge arratyte ilerne nhenge arne ingkirrekele the nhenge mpwarekeke.”<sup>40</sup> Nhenge itne awemele atningke apmere Samaria-arenye apetyeke Jesus akwete anthurre apayuthnetyame, “Unte-ame anwernekenge aneme?” Jesus anteme itnekenge aneke nhenge arlte atherreke angkentye it-



neke angkeke. <sup>41</sup> Kenhe arrpenhe areyele renhe arratyte itelareke-anteyele nhenge itne-arle angkentye nhenhe renhe aweke-iperrele. <sup>42</sup> Apmere yanhe-arenye areye arelhe yanheke angkeke, “Arrekwele kwenhe anwerne Jesus arratyte itelareke iwenhe-arle unte angkerlenge. Kenhe lyete anteme anwerne arratyte anthurre itelareme anwerne-arle kwenhe arerne aweke irlpe anwerne-kenhe-arrpele, anwerne akaltye aneme rarle apetyeke tyerrtye ingkirreke ahelhe nhenhe-arenye akayake-ilemele atnyenetyeke.”

*Jesus-ele angkwerre-iwemele alere alartetye government-kenhe*

<sup>43-44</sup> Jesus kwenhe arrekwele-anteye angkeke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke, “Galilee kwenhe apmere atyinhe, kenhe tyerrtye apmere-altye areyele kwenhe awetyakenhele nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe apmere itnekenhengentye, ayenge-arteke, nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilerle-apemeke.” Kele, ingwe atherre-iperrele Jesus uthene apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye uthenele apmere yanhe renhe impemele alheke apmere ikwerenhe-arrpe-werne alpeke Galilee-werne, Jesus itirreke nhenge tyerrtye areyele-arle akwele renhe awetyakenhe anetyenhe. <sup>45</sup> Nhenge itne apmere yanhe ikwere arratetye-alheke, tyerrtye Galilee-arenye areye akangkeke anthurre Jesus aretyeke itne-arle nhenge apmere Jerusalem-ele anekenge nhenge pwentye Passover-ele ureke, itne mwerrantye anthurre

mpwarenty akngerre areke apmere yanhe ikwerenge.

<sup>46</sup> Jesus anteme alheke apmere Cana-werne ahelhe Galilee-le. Apmere yanhe ikwerenge anteme re kwatye ngkwarle-werne akngarte-iweke-arle. Yanhe ikwerele aneke alarteye government-arenye apmere Capernaum-ele anetyarte alere ikwerenhe kwenhe rik-erte akngerre intetyame apmerele. <sup>47</sup> Artwe nhengele aweke Jesus-arle apetyekenge Judea-ngentyele apmere yanhe Cana-werne ahelhe Galilee-le, re anteme arnterre apayuthnetyeke Jesus apetyetyeke alere ikwerenhe angkwerre-iwetyeke. Re renhe apayuthneke, “Atyenge alhwarrpe-irraye! Alere atyinhe kwenhe rik-erte akngerre yanhe ikwerele ilwetyeke-urletye interle-aneme. Unte-ame apetyeme Capernaum-werne renhe angkwerre-iwetyeke?”

<sup>48</sup> Jesus akenhe ikwere angkerlenge, “Arrantherre kwenhe ayenge arraty awetyakenhe nhenge ayenge angkerlenge, arrantherre ayenge warele itelareme nhenge arrantherre ayenge arekenge nhenge the arne mwerrantye akngerre ilyernpenye mpwarerlenge.”

<sup>49</sup> Kenhe artwe re-anteme angkeke, “The kwenhe ngenhe arraty itelareme. Iparrpaye apmere atyinhe-werne apetyaye nhenge alere atyinhe ilweme-ketye!”

<sup>50</sup> Kele Jesus anteme angkeke, “Kele kwenhe, apmere-werne-ante alpaye. Alere ngkwinhe kwenhe mwerre-anteye irrirtnetyenhe.” Artwe nhengele renhe arraty aweke apmere-werne anteme re alpeke.

<sup>51</sup> Arlte arrpenhe nhenge re apmere itwele anteme alpetyame urrkapentye akngerre ikw-erenhe areye arnekarnarele apetyemele, ikwere ileke, “Alere ngkwinhe kwenhe mwerre-anteme-irrerne.”

<sup>52</sup> Re itnenhene apayuthneke, “Ilengare-ame re mwerre anteme-irreke?”

Itne akenhe ikwere ilerleng, “Apmwerrke angwerre-angwerre, arlte mpwepe-iperrele re irrernte-irreke rlkerte re-anteme uyerreke.”

<sup>53</sup> Artwe nhengele aweke-iperrele re itirreke, “Yewe, arlte yanhe ikweringe akwele Jesus atyenge angkeke, ‘Alere ngkwinhe kwenhe mwerre-irretyenhe.’” Re-arlke, ikwere-artweye areyele-arlke, urrkapentye akngerre ikweringe areyele-arlke Jesus arratyte itelarerrirreke.

<sup>54</sup> Yewe, nhenhe kwenhe atherrenge-anteme Jesus-ele arne mwerrentye akngerre mpwareke Galilee-werne apetyemele nhenge Judea-ngentyele.

## 5

*Jesus-ele angkwerre-iweme artwe interle-arle-anemeke kwatye awenge itwele*

<sup>1</sup> Ikwere-iperrele anteme Jesus Galileengentyele impemele Jerusalem-werne alheke nhenge yanhe ikwere-arle Jew areyele-arle arrawe-irrentye akngerre impene atnyenekele-werne. <sup>2</sup> Apmere Jerusalem yanhe ikweringe aneke kwatye awenge nhenge kirte arriwe-arle intetyarte nhenge yepe-yepe areyeke. Tyerrtye areyele akwetethe akngetyetyarte yepe-yepe areye akethe-ngentyele kirte yanhe

apmere kwene-werne. Kenhe tyerrtye areye-  
 arle Aramaic angkentyele angketyarte kwatye  
 awenge yanhe renhe iletarte Bethesda. Kwatye  
 yanhe ikwerele itwele-arle ilthe five-pele aneke.  
<sup>3-4</sup> Yanhe ikwerele aneke rlkerte atningke  
 areye akwetethele itne ilthe ikwerele anetyarte,  
 tyerrtye pwenge areye, inwerre areye, unthetye-  
 arlke-akenhe areye, anathe areye-arlke. Itne  
 yanhe ikwerele anerrirretyarte akarelhemele  
 nhenge kwatyeke akngelhetyenheke. \* <sup>5</sup> Yanhe  
 ikwerele intetyame artwe nhenge arrule  
 anthurre rlkerte-arle-irreke, re anathe aneke  
 year 38-peleke-atwetye. <sup>6</sup> Nhenge Jesus-arle  
 kwatye awenge ikwere-werne apetyeke artwe  
 nhenhe renhe interle-anerlengye yanhe ikwerele  
 areke, re iparrpe anthurre itelareke, artwe  
 nhenge rarle alakenhe arrule akngerre aneke.  
 Kele re-anteme artwe renhe apayuthneke, “Unte-  
 ame mwerre-irretyeke ahentye aneme?”

<sup>7</sup> Artwe anathe re akenhe angkirtneke,  
 “Yewe, ayenge mwerre-irretyeke ahentye  
 aneme nhenge arrpenhe kwenhe itwe  
 anetyakenhe nhenge ayenge apeke kutye-  
 aretyeke ayenge kwatye kweneke arrernetyeke

---

\* **5:3-4** Artwe arrpenhele apeke intelhe-ileke verse four, ikw-  
 ere-iperrele apurtelhe-ileke nhenge ayeye John-kenhenge alak-  
 enhe-arteke: *Arkte arrpenhemele alkere-arenye Akngeye-kenhe  
 kwene-werne-atheke apetyeme kwatye renhe akngernelhe-iletayeke.  
 Nhenge rlkerte akngerre anthurre-akertele areye akenhe iparrpe  
 anthurrele kwatye awenge nhenhe ikwere irrpetyarte nhenge  
 kwatyele akngelhetyameke akwete nhenge nhenge rlkerte re uyerretyen-  
 henge. Kenhe tyerrtye nhenge arrekwele-arle kwatyeke irrpoke  
 re-ante-arle akenhe mwerre-irrerlengye.*

nhenge akngelherleng. Arrpenhe areye anteme irrpeme arrekwele, ayenge-awerne akenhe ingkerne akwete-arle anerleng.”

<sup>8</sup> Kele Jesus anteme ikwere angkeke, “Akeme-irraye! Antyame ngkwinhe kutyemele unthetyeke irraye!” <sup>9</sup> Kenhe re iparrpe anthurre anteme mwerre-irreke, akeme-irremele re antyame ikwerenhe kutyemele ineke, akangkemele untheke.

Arlte nhenhenge-arle kwenhe Saturday aneke, arlte apurrkele. Ikwere-iperrele tyerrtye arpenheme itirreke apale nhenge arne akngernetyeke nhenge arlte apurrkele, nhenge renhe-arle itne arekenge. Kele itne renhe Jew akngerepate areye-werne akngeke. <sup>10</sup> Nhenge Jew akngerepate areyele-arle areke artwe renhe untherle-aperleng antyame ikwerenhe-akerte itne angkerrirreke, “Artwe-aye! Iwenhenge-arle-ame unte untherle-apeme antyame ngkwinhe-akerte? Arlte nhenhe kwenhe aneme arlte apurrkele ltyerretyke. Atywerrenge anwerne Jew-kenhele ileme tyerrtye areyele kwenhe arne areye akngernetyale anetyeke arlte apurrkele. Kele iwenhenge-arle-ame unte akurne-ileme arlte tyeperre anthurre nhenhe?”

<sup>11</sup> Re itneke angkirtneke, “Artwele ayenge-arle angkwerre-iwerne, artwe nhenge kwenhe atyenge angkerne alakenhe, ‘Antyame ngkwinhe kutyemele alhaye unthemele!’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Kele itne renhe apayuthneke, “Angwenhe-arle-ame ngenhe ileke nhenge antyame ngkwinhe kutyetyeke unthemele?” <sup>13</sup> Kenhe artwe rikerte re nhenge tyerrtye mwerre-arle-irreke

apateke anthurre nhenge angwenhele-arle renhe angkwerre-iwekeke. Re renhe uye areke tyerrtye atningke anthurre-arle tnerrirrerlenghe apmere yanhe ikwerele, Jesus kwenhe iparrpe-iparrpe aname-irretyame tyerrtye areyenge uyerrrerle-alhemele.

<sup>14</sup> Arlte angwerrele ikwerele Jesus awethe areke artwe nhenge tyatyete Jew areye-kenhe kwenenge. Re artwe ikwere arritnye ikwerenhe ilelheke, ikwere angkemele, “Ayenge awaye! Unte kwenhe kele mwerre-irrerne! Arne akurne areye-ketye impaye unte akenhe rlkerte awethe irreketyenge, rlkerte perte-irritneketye arrek-welenge akurne anthurre-ulkere.”

<sup>15</sup> Artwe yanhe re alhemele Jew akngerrepate areyeke angkeke, “Artwe Jesus arritnye kwenhe ayenge angkwerre-iweke.”

<sup>16</sup> Nhenge arritnye aweke-arle-iperrele Jew akngerrepate areye tyele-anteme angkerrirreke Jesus-akerte nhenge arne nhenhe areye renhe rarle arlte apurrkele mpwaretyamenge. Angkentye ulpertele ikwere-akerte angkeke-iperrele itne itirreke nhenge renhe irrerlknghe atwetyeke.

<sup>17</sup> Kenhe Jesus anteme angkeke itneke, “Akng-eye atyinhe kwenhe akwetethe urrkapetyarte, arlte apurrkele anteye. Ayenge-arlike akwetethe urrkaperle-aneme.”

<sup>18</sup> Alakenhe renhe angkemele kwenhe re Jew akngerrepate areye atnerte akngarte-iweke itne akngerre anthurre itirreke renhe irrerlknghe atwetyeke. Itne kwenhe ahentye-aneke renhe irrerlknghe atwetyeke rarle artwe nhenge arlte apurrkele angkwerre-iwekenghe arlte yanhe

renhe akurnelhe-ilekenge. Rarle angkeke-arlke Ngkarte-arle akwele Akngeye ikwerenhe anekenge. Alakenhe nhenge angkemele rarle Ngkarte-arteke-anteye akelheke, itne itirreke angwenhe apeke re alakenhe angkerlenghe kwenhe irrerlknge atwetyeke.

<sup>19</sup> Kenhe Jesus itneke alakenhe angkirtnerlenghe, “Mwentyele awerrirraye: Ayenge kwenhe arrekatherre arratye angkeme. The uyarne arne mpwareme the-arrpe ngangkere atyinhe-arrpele. The kwenhe mpwareme arne nhenge areye-ante ware tharle areme Akngeye atyinhele mpwarerlenghe. Arne iwenhe-iwenhe apeke renhe Akngeye atyinhele mpwareme, arne yanhe areye kwenhe the mpwareme. <sup>20</sup> Akngeye atyinhe kwenhe atyenge ahentye-aneme, Re atyenge arne ingkirreke imerneke nhenge Rarle mpwareme. Re kwenhe atyenge arne mwerre akngerre areye imernetyenhe Rarle atyenge ahentye aneme mpwaretyeke. Arne nhenge areye mwerre akngerre-ulkere arne nhenhe areyenge ularre arrantherre ayenge kele areke the mpwarerlenghe. Arrantherre itnenhe aremele arrantherre apatemele anthurre anetyenhenge.

<sup>21</sup> Itirrewarraye nhenge nthakenhe-arle Akngeye atyinhele ilweke-arle areye nhenge itethe-ilirtnetyeke. Yanhe renhe-arteke akwele, the ilweke-arle areye akemelhe-ilettyeke, utnenge antheme tyerrtye areyeke ayenge kwenhe ahentye aneme, itne itethe alethe akwete anetyeke. <sup>22</sup> Awethe-anteye, Akngeye atyinhele-arle akngaketyakenhele nhenge angwenhe-arle mwerre anemeke nhenge angwenhe akurne-

arle anemeke. Re-tetye atyenge ileke arelhe ingkirreke itirretyeke, itne akurne apeke, mw-erre apeke. <sup>23</sup> Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe nhenhe mpwareke nhenge tyerrtye ingkirrekele ayenge arratyete itelaretyehenge, ayenge akertne utyernetyeke, nhenge nthakenhe-arle arrantherre Akngeye akertne utyerneme, alak-enhe renhe akwele arrantherre ayenge akertne utyernetyeke. Kele arrantherre apeke ayenge ipmentye-iweme ayenge akertne utyernetyakenhe arrantherre ipmentye-iweme akertne utyernetyakenhele Akngeye atyinhe-arlike nhengele-arle ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-terne yerneke.

<sup>24</sup> “Ayenge mwantyele awerrirraye, ayenge kwenhe arrekatherre arratyentye angkeme. Nhenge angwenhele apeke angkentye atyinhe aweme mpwaremele nhenge iwenhele the ileme, arratyete itelaremele renhe nhengele-arle ayenge yernekenge, kele re kwenhe itethe alethe akwete Ngkartenge apurte aneme. Tyerrtye nhenge re kwenhe court-enge tnetyakenhe anetyenhe Ngkartenge arrekwele, Ngkartele renhe ilpernetyakenhe renhe apmere akurne nhenge-terne yernetyakenhe anetyenhe arne akurne areye rarle mpwarekenge. Tyerrtyele nhenhe renhe arratyete awemele re kwenhe arrangkwe anteme anetyenhe nhenge iwerre ilwetyeke-atheke-terne, Re kwenhe kele itethe atnyeneme nhenge alethe akwete rarle anetyenhe.

<sup>25</sup> “Ayenge mwantyele awerrirraye, ayenge kwenhe arrekatherre arratyentye angkeme; Arlte yanhe re kwenhe angathe-anteme-irreme



ante lyete anteme aneme tyerrtye nhenge areye-  
 arle utnenge kwenhe urlerte-irrentye aneme  
 Ngkarte-ketye. Itne ilweke-arle-arteke, kele-  
 anteyele itne awetyenhe aywerrke akangkwe-  
 irremele nhenge iwenhe apeke ikwere Alere  
 Ngkarte-kenhe angkeke-iperre. Aweke-iperrele  
 aywerrke-irremele itne itethe-irritnetyenhe.  
<sup>26</sup> Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe ngangkere  
 atnyeneme nhenge ilweke-arle areye itethe-  
 ilettyeke. Re ayenge ngangkere antheme-arlke,  
 the-arlke tyerrtye areye alethe akwete itethe-  
 ilettyeke. <sup>27</sup> Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe atyenge  
 ileke tyerrtye areye akngaketyeke itnenhe court-  
 enge arrernemele, itneke anteme itirremele  
 ayenge kwenhe-arle Alere alkere-arenye  
 apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke.  
<sup>28-29</sup> Apatemele anetyale nhenge arrantherre  
 nhenhe renhe awemele. Arlte nhenge re kwenhe  
 itwe-anteme-irreme nhenge ilweke-arle areyele  
 nhenge ipertele-arle inteme areye kwenhe  
 ayenge awetyenhe angkerleng. Itne ayenge  
 awemele itne arratetyenhe iperte itnekenhe-  
 ngentyele. Nhenge yanhe areye mwerre-arle  
 mpwareke-arle kwenhe akeme-irretyenhe  
 Akngeyenge apurte alethe akwete anetyenhe.  
 Kenhe yanhe areyele nhenge akurne-arle  
 mpwareke akenhe akeme-irretyenhe nhenge  
 the itnenhe apmere akurne nhenge-werne  
 yernetyeke.” Alakenhe re kwenhe Jesus  
 angketyame Jew akngerrepate areyke.

*Nhenge areye Jesus-akerte-arle arratye  
 angkeme-akerte*

<sup>30</sup> Awethe arntwarre-ulkere anteme Jesus itneke angkeke, “The kwenhe arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyakenhe nhenge ngangkere atyinhele. Kenhe the awemele-ante ware nhenge iwenhe-arle Akngeye atyinhele ayenge ileme. The kwenhe tyerrtye areye akngakeme itnenhe mwerrentye akalkelhe-ileme. Nhenhe kwenhe mwerrentye aneme, tharle kwenhe mpwaretyakenhe nhenge iwenhe apeke ikwere ayenge-arle ahentye-anemeke. The-tetye mpwaretyeke iwenhe apeke ikwere-ante ware Akngeye-arle atyenge ahentye-anemeke mpwaretyeke. <sup>31</sup> Nhenge ayenge-arrpe apeke atyenge-akerte ilelheme, tyerrtye areyele apeke ayenge arratye itelaretyakenhe aneme-ketyele iwenhe-arle ayenge angkeme kwenhe arratye aneme. <sup>32</sup> Kenhe arrpenhe akenhe aneme nhenge tyerrtye areye atyenge-akertele ilerleapeme, Akngeyele kwenhe. The itelareme iwenhe-arle Re tyerrtye areyeke atyenge-akerte ileme kwenhe arratye aneme.

<sup>33</sup> “Irlpangke, arrantherre kwenhe artwe arrpenheme yerneke nhenge John apayuthnetyeke atyenge-akerte, itne apetyemele apayuthneke re akenhe itneke atyenge-akerte arratyele ilerlenghe. <sup>34</sup> Ayenge kwenhe ahentye-anetyakenhe tyerrtye areyele arrpenhe areyeke atyenge-akerte ilettyeke. Kele kwenhe, the arranhantherrenhe irlpangkelhe-ileme nhenge iwenhele John-ele tyerrtye areyeke atyenge-akerte ileke nhenge Ngkartele arranhantherrenhe iteth-eke mpwaretyehenge arrantherre-arle kwenhe renhe akngerre itelarekenge.

35 “Angkentye John-kenhe atyenge-akerte kwenhe alkngenthe-arteke-arle imparrkerleng anthurre, arrantherre akwete ulkere-arle akangkemele anteme aneke iwenhe apeke renhe re angkerleng awemele. Kele arrantherre anteme ikwere-ketyenge impelheke. 36 Kenhe kwenhe iwenhe apeke arrpenhe re aneme arrekantherre-arle ileme atyenge-akerte. Arrekantherre kwenhe akethe anthurre imernetyeke nhenge angwenhe-arle ayenge anemeke, re arrekantherre anteme imerneme ayeye atyinhe ayeye John-kenhenge impene anthurre-ulkere. Arne mwerrentye akngerre areye nhenge Akngeye atyinhele-arle atyenge ileke mpwaretyeke, itne kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke imerneme Akngeye atyinhele-arle ayenge yerneke. 37 Akngeye atyinhele-arlike, ayenge-arle yernekele, Re tyerrtye areyeke atyenge-akerte ileme. Arrantherre akenhe Ikwere akutnele aneme, arrantherre kwenhe renhe ahentye awetyakenhe nhenge ularreke-ularre aretyakenhe, arrangkwe aneme. 38 Arrantherre kwenhe angkentye ikwerenhe akapertele atnyenetyakenhe arrantherre-arle kwenhe ayenge arratyete itelaretyakenhe anekenge nhenge-arle Akngeyele-arle arrekantherre-werne yerneke.

39 “Arrantherre kwenhe arrule anthurrengentyele mwantyele aretyarte angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe arrantherre-arle kwenhe itirremele, angkentye renhe kwene-aremele ware nhenge arrantherre akaltye-irretyeke nthakenhakenhe itethe alethe akwete anetyeke.

Ayeye yanhe akenhe atyenge-akertele angkeme. <sup>40</sup> Arrantherre kwenhe atyenge-werne aywerrke apetyetyakenhe anetyenhe angkentye atyinhe nhenge arratyete itelaremele anetyenhe arrantherre akwele itethe akwete-ante anetyenhenge.

<sup>41</sup> “Arrantherre apeke itirreme ayenge-arle alakenhe angkemeke-athene nhenge tyerrtye areyele ayenge akertne utyernetyeke. Arrangkwe-arle akenhe, ayenge kwenhe ware angkemele. <sup>42</sup> The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe itele-anthurre-areme, ayenge akaltye aneme arrantherre-arle Ngkarteke ahentye anetyakenhe aneme. <sup>43</sup> Ayenge kwenhe ware apetyeke the kwenhe Akngeye atyinhe aywerrkele awekenge nhenge ayenge-arle yerneke, arrantherre kwenhe ayenge ipmentyele impeke. Kele, nhenge artwe arrpenhe apeke apetyerlunge ikwere-arrpe angkerlunge arrantherre akenhe renhe aywerrkele-arle awerlunge.

<sup>44</sup> “Yewe, arrantherre kwenhe akangkeme nhenge arrantherre akertne utyernerremele, arrantherre ahentye aneme nhenge tyerrtye areyele arrenhantherrenhe akertne utyernetyeke. Arrantherre akenhe uyarnele mp-wareme arne nhenge areye Ngkartele rearrpe arrenhantherrenhe akertne utyernetyenhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre ayenge arratyete awetyakenhe iwenhe-arle ayenge angkeme-akerte.

<sup>45</sup> “Arrantherre apeke kwenhe apale itirreme tharle akwele arrenhantherrenhe

ilperneme-ketye Akngeye atyinhe arrekwelenge. Arrangkwe-arle akenhe, Moses-ele kwenhe nhenge arrenhantherrenhe ilpernetyenhe Ngkartenge arrekwele. Arrantherre kwenhe apale itirreme Moses-arle akwele nhenge arrekantherre angketyenheke. Arrangkwe-arle, re kwenhe arrekantherre angketyakenhe anetyenhe.

<sup>46</sup> “Moses-ele ayeye atyenge-akertele intelhe-ileke, arrantherre angkentye ikwerenhe arratyeye awerlenghe, arrantherre kwenhe ayenge-arlike arratyeye awemere. <sup>47</sup> Arrantherre kwenhe arratyeye awetyakenhe iwenhe apeke renhe Moses-ele intelhe-ilekenge, nthakenhe-arle-ame arrantherre arratyeye awetyeke iwenhele ayenge angkeme? Arrangkwe, arrantherre uyarne renhe itelareme.” Nhenhe-arteke kwenhe Jesus itneke angkeke, nhenge Jew akngerrepatere areyeye nhenge Jerusalem-arle anemeke.

## 6

*Jesus-elarle tyerrtye atningke anthurre wanteme*

*(Matthew 14:13-21; Mark 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Ikwere-iperrele Jesus uthene apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye nhenge ikwerenge apetyeke areye-arle kwatyeye alaye akngerre-nerne alheke. Alaye yanhe rarle arritnyeye atherre atnyeneke, Galilee ante Tiberias. Nhenge kwatyeye alaye itere ikwerele anteme irreke itne boat-eke antyerrirreke itere arrpenhe-nerne tyaneke. <sup>2</sup> Tyerrtye atningke anthurrele anteme

renhe apenteke kwatye itere ikwerele itne-  
 arle arekenge arne mwerre anthurre ante  
 ilyernpenye anthurre-arle re mpwarekenge,  
 rilkerte areye anpemele angkwerre-iwemele.  
<sup>3</sup> Nhenge Jesus uthene atyewe ikwerenhe areye  
 uthene kwatye alaye itere arrpenheke irreke,  
 itne boat-engentyele atnarnpeke, imerte apwerte  
 akwekenge antyemele nhenge akertne-antepe  
 mpwepele anetye-alpeltiweke. <sup>4</sup> Ikwerenge  
 akenhe aneke pwentye Jew-kenhe Passover  
 arritnye nhenge arltele itwe-irreke. <sup>5</sup> Nhenge  
 itne-arle yanhe ikwerele anetyame, Jesus-  
 ele kwene-atheke areke, re-anteme areke  
 tyerrtye atningke anthurre apetyerlenghe ikwere-  
 werne atheke. Itnenhe areke-iperrele re  
 akngarte-iwelhemeke apententye akngerre  
 anyente ikwerenhe-werne atheke nhenge Philip  
 arritnye-werne ikwere angkeke, “Nthenhe-  
 ngentyele-ame anwerne merne inetyenhe  
 pay-eme-ileme nhenge tyerrtye ingkirreke  
 nhenhe arlkwetyeke?” <sup>6</sup> Re kwenhe Philip  
 arrkernemele apayuthneke nhenge iwenhe-  
 arle re itirretyenheke Jesus kwenhe kele akaltye  
 aneke iwenhe-arle re mpwaretyenheke.

<sup>7</sup> Philip akngirtneke, “Anwerne apekele ap-  
 werte ngkweltye akngerre atnyeneke anwerne  
 merne akngerre inetyakenhele aneme nhenge  
 yanhe-ngentyele arelhe ingkirrekele akweke  
 ware arlkwetyenheke. Anwerne kwenhe apw-  
 erte ngkweltye akngerre atnyenetyakenhe!”

<sup>8</sup> Yanhe ikwerele apententye akngerre Jesus-  
 kenhe arrpenhe itwele tnyetyame, atyeyikwe  
 Simon-Peter-kenhe Andrew arritnye. Re

angkeke, <sup>9</sup> “Nhenhe kwenhe urreye akweke anyente aneme nhenge merne tampe five-pele irrpennge mpenge atherre ware-akerte. Nthakenhe-arle-ame merne urrpetye irrpennge atherre nhenhe tyerrtye atningke nhenhe areye wantetyenhe nhenhe ikwere?”

<sup>10</sup> Apmere re atherrke mwerre anthurre-akerte aneke. Kele Jesus anteme apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke ileke, “Tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke arrernelhetyeke ilaye.” Kele tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre anteme arrernelheke atherrke ikwere-arleke. Yanhe ikwerele aneke artwe five thousand-pele anthurre nhenge arrernerle-alheke, arelhe areye-arlke, ampe areye-arlke. <sup>11</sup> Jesus anteme merne tampe uthene kere kwatye-arenye uthene akngemele Ngkarte akertne utyerneke. Kele re anteme merne renhe ultakeke, kere kwatye-arenye nhenge ngkweltye-ngkweltye-ilemele, re antheke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye. Itne untherlte-apemele merne uthene kere kwatye-arenye akweke ware anthirtnaneke tyerrtye apurte-arle anerrirreke itnenhe. Ingkirreke anthurrele arlkweke anhelke anteme awelheke. <sup>12</sup> Ingkerrekele-arle kele merne anthurre arlkweke-iperrele re apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye angkeke, “Aputelhe-ilaye merne ngkweltye ingkirreke ampenye areye. Merne impetyale anetyeke nhenge intetyeke.” <sup>13</sup> Kele itne anteme unthemele merne ampenye apurtele-ilemele kutyeke ante arrerneke nhenge tyampite areye-karleke. Itne tyampite akngerre 12-pele anteke nhenge merne ampenye areyele nhenge

arelhele-arle impeke nhenge arlkwemele anhelkele itne irreke merne five-pele uthene irpenge atherre uthene-ngentyele.

<sup>14</sup> Nhenge tyerrtye areyele-arle areke Jesus nhenge arne mwerre akngerre nhenhe renhe mpwarerlengge ngangkere akngerre-akertele itne angkeke, “Tyerrtye nhenhe apeke kwenhe araty angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerleapentye akngerre, Moses-elarle arrule anthurre ileke nhenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne-arle apetyetyenhe.”

<sup>15</sup> Kenhe Jesus akenhe itelareke iwenheke-arle itne ahentye aneke nhenge mpwaretyeke, kele anteyele itirremele, “Itne apeke ayenge arntwirrketyeke ayenge anteme alartetye itnekenhe arrernemele akwele.” Kele itne anteme renhe arntwirrketetye renhe alartetye arrernetyeke, re iparrpe anthurre uyerremele alheke re-arrpe nhenge apwerte-werne-atheke.

*Jesus-arle kwatye akertnele alheme  
(Matthew 14:22-33; Mark 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Nhenge angwerre-angwerre-antemele-irreke, apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye kwatye alaye Galilee-werne akerleke. <sup>17</sup> Nhenge ingwele-anteme-arle-irreke ante Jesus-arle apetye-alpetyakenhe akwete aneke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe anyente-irretyeke, itne boat-eke antyemele arnpenheke kwatye alaye tyanemele apmere Capernaum-werne-atheke. <sup>18</sup> Nhenge itne kwatyele tyanemele kele rlke akngerrele werneke nhenge kwatye ulpertilheleme arnmarre akngerre anthurre mpwareke.



19 Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele arne nhenge itnekenhe kwatyeke-arleke boat anamelhe-iletaye. Itne arlenge alheke-iperrele, nhenge kilometre five-pele apeke six-peleke-atwetye apeke, itne areke Jesus itneke-werne-atheke apetyerlenge kwaty akertnele. Nhenge itne renhe aremele itne atere anthurre irreke. <sup>20</sup> Jesus akenhe angkerlenge, “Atere-irretyale anaye! Ayengeyaye!” <sup>21</sup> Itne angkentye ikwerenhe alhengke-aweke-iperrele itne akangkemele anthurre renhe boat-ekelarleke arrerneke. Nhenge re boat-ek antyemele arteke re iparrpe anthurre itere arrpenhe-werne irreke nhenge apmere Capernaum-werne itwe.

<sup>22</sup> Ingweleme arrpenhele, kwaty nhenge itere arrpenhele, tyerrtye areye anteme apurte-irretyame kwaty itwe ikwerele, nhenge akarelhemele Jesus aretyeke. Itne kwenhe itelareke boat anyente-ante ware yanhele tnerlenge. Itne areke apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areyele boat nhengeke antyeye, itne akenhenge renhe ingkerne imperlte-alhemele. <sup>23</sup> Nhenge itne yanhe ikwerele anetyame itirremele boat atningke apmere Tiberias-ngentyele apetyeke yanhe ikwerele tnerrekenge. Apmere nhenge ikwerenge kwenhe Jesus-elarle merne antheke akertne-atheke utyernemele re itnenhe antheke itne anteme anhelke anetyeke. <sup>24</sup> Nhenge tyerrtye areyele Jesus-ek apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeye-arleke uyarne untheke itne boat areyeye antyemele alheke kwatyeye tyanemele Capernaum-werne Jesus-ek aretyeke.

*Jesus merne aneme itethe-werne-atheke-arle*

<sup>25</sup> Nhenge itne itere arrpenhe-werne irretye-alheke itne apale untheke aretye-alheke Jesus nhenge tyatye kweneke renhe apayuthneke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye! Ilengare-ame unte apmere nhenhe-werne apetyeke, nthakenhe unte apetyerne?”

<sup>26</sup> Jesus anteme itneke angkirtneke, “Mwantyele nhenhe awerrirraye; Arrantherre kwenhe atyenge unthetyakenhe, arrantherre-arle itelaremenge nhenge ayenge-arle angwenhe anemeke, nhenge the arne mwerre ilenpenye mpwareke. Arrantherre atyenge unthemye-tetye tharle arne mwerre ilenpenye mpwarerlunge, arrantherre-arle kwenhe merne akngerre atnyenekenge arlkwetyeke atnerte anhelke anteme aneke. <sup>27</sup> Merne yanhe akenhe ahelhe nhenhe-arenye-arle akweke ware kwenhe anthenge aneme, kele imerte akurne-irremele. Arrantherre kwenhe impetyeke merne apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenyeke ahentye anerlte-anetyale. Kele arrantherre-tetye apeke merne arrpenheke ahentye-anetyeke, nhenge yanheke arrenhantherrenhe itethe alethe akwete anentye akngerreke nhenge apurte anetyenhenge Ngkartenge. Ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe merne yanhe anthetyenhe, Ngkarte Akngeye-arle kwenhe atyenge akangkerlunge anthurre, Re ayenge yerneke ngangkere ikwerenhe-akerte.”

<sup>28</sup> Itne Jesus apayuthneke, “Kele, urrkapentye

iwenhe anteme Akngeye ahentye aneme anwerne nhenge mpwaretyeke?”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus anteme angkirtneke, “Akngeye kwenhe ahentye aneme arrantherre nhenhe mpwaretyeke; Re kwenhe ahentye aneme arrantherre arratyete itelaretyeke nhenge ayenge-arle Rarle yernekele.”

<sup>30</sup> Itne anteme ikwere angkeke, “Yewe, arne mwerre akngerre awethe mpwaraye yanhenge anwerne aretyeke arratyete itelaretyenhenge unte apetyeke Ngkarte-ngentyele. Arne mwerre anthurre iwenhe-ame unte mpwaretyenhe?

<sup>31</sup> Arrule anthurre arreatyete ante atyemeye anwerne-kenhe areyele merne nhenge renhe arlkweke, nhenge Ngkartele-arle itnenhe antheke nhenge arne mwerre anthurre-arle re mpwaretyarte apmere arrangkethe ikwerele. Arrpenhele arrule pwekeke intelhe-ileke alakenhe, ‘Re itnenhe merne alkere-ngentyele arlkwetyeke antheke.’ ” *Exodus 16:4.*

<sup>32</sup> Kenhe Jesus akenhe itneke alakenhe angkerlenge, “The kwenhe arrekantherre arratyete ileme, arrantherre kwenhe apale itirreme Moses-elarle arreatyete ante atyemeye arrekantherrenhe areye anthekeke-athene merne nhenge alkere-ngentyele. Arrangkwe-arle akenhe, Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe itnenhe merne nhenge antheke. Re kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe merne arratyete antheme alkere-ngentyele. <sup>33</sup> Ayenge kwenhe nhenge merne arratyete-artekele aneme nhenge Akngeyenge-ntyete. Ayenge alkere-ngentyete akerleke. Re kwenhe ayenge yerneke tyerrtye

areyele apeke ayenge arnterre itelaretyenhenge itethe alethe akwete anteme anetyeke.”

<sup>34</sup> Itne kwenhe renhe uyarne itelareme nhenge iwenhele itnenhe re ileke, itne anteme ikwere angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, arlte arrpe-anenhele merne yanhe renhe anwernenhe antherle-anaye!”

<sup>35</sup> Jesus akenhe itneke angkerlenge, “Merne-artekele kwenhe tyerrtye arrekantherrenhe itethe akwete atnyenetyeke, The kwenhe utnenge arrekantherrenhe itethe-ilettyeke, itethe alethe akwete anetyeke. Nhenge yanhe areyele merne arlkweme kwatye antyweme apmere ahelhe nhenhe-ngentyele kwenhe urreke itne angayakwe ante angkethakwe anetyenhe. Kenhe yanhe areye atyenge-werne apetyeme utnenge nhenge atyenge-ngentyele inetyeke itne imerte akwetethe atnerte anhelke anerle-aneme, itne anetyenhe utnenge akangkentye-akerte alethe akwete anentye akngerre. <sup>36</sup> Arrantherre akenhe ayenge arratyte itelaretyakenhele aneme nhenge arrantherre-arle ayenge aremeke ante areke arne areye tharle mpwareke nhenge ngangkere akngerre-akertele. <sup>37</sup> Kele, tyerrtye ingkirreke nhenge Akngeye atyinhele-arle ayenge antheme atyenge-werne apetyetyenhe, the itnenhe aywepetyakenhe, the kwenhe itnenhe akwetethe arntarnte-arerle-anetyenhe. <sup>38</sup> Ayenge kwenhe alkere akertne-ngentyele apetyeke nhenge urrkapentye ingkirreke mpwaretyeke Akngeye atyinhe-arle ahentye-anemeke. Rarle ayenge yerneke, ayenge-arrpe anteme itirretyakenhe nhenge the-arrpe arne areye mpwaretyakenhe,

kele the mpwaretyeke nhenge iwenhele Re ilemeke ware. <sup>39</sup> Ngkarte ahentye-aneme the arntarnte-aretyeke mwantye arerle-anetyeke yanhe areye nhenge Rarle ayenge antheke. The kwenhe itnenhe aparlpe-iletyale anetyeke; kele nhenge arlte ingkernenge anteme the itnenhe ingkirreke itethe-ilirtnetyeke. <sup>40</sup> Akngeye atyinhe kwenhe arelthe ingkirrekeke ahentye-aneme nhenge ayenge-arle itelaremeke nhenge ayenge-arle Alere Ngkarte-kenhe anemeke ante atyenge akangkwe-irremele itethe akwete anteme Ikwerenge aneme. Urreke anteme the itnenhe akemelhe-iletyenhe nhenge irrerlknge intekenge nhenge arlte ingkernenge.”

<sup>41</sup> Kenhe Jew akngerrepate areyele-arle ak-enhe nhenhe renhe awemele itne atrnerte akngarte-iwelhemele ikwere-akerte angkerreke alakenhe-arle re angkekenge, “Ayenge kwenhe aneme merne arratye-arteke-arle nhenge alkere-ngentyele kwenekerle apetyeke.” <sup>42</sup> Itne anteme angkeke, “Arrangkwe, artwe nhenhe kwenhe Jesus, alere Joseph-kenhe. Anwerne kwenhe akaltye aneme akngeye uthene meye ikwerenhe utheneke nhenge atherre-anteye-kenhe arritnyeke. Re kwenhe alkere-ngentyele apetyetyakenhe, kele iwenhenge-arle-ame re angkerle-aneme, ‘Ayenge-arle alkere-ngentyele-arle apetyeke’? Re apeke kwenhe urrtyirreme!”

<sup>43</sup> Jesus akenhe itneke angkirtneke, “Angkerretyale anerrirraye nhenge iwenhe-arle ayenge lyete angkerne-akerte! <sup>44</sup> Tyerrtye kwenhe re-arrpe itirretyakenhe atyenge-werne imerte apetyemele, nhenge yanhe

areye ware kwenhele atyenge-werne Akngeye atyinhele-arle yerneke kwenhe ayenge arratyte itelaretyenhe. The kwenhe itnenhe akemelhe-iletienhe nhenge irrerlkngele inteke-iperre the itnenhe itethe awetheke mpwaretyenhe nhenge arlte ingkernenge. <sup>45</sup> Nhenge arrule anthurre arrpenhele-arle nhenge angkentye Ngkartekenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre nhenhe alakenhe intelhe-ileke, 'Ngkartele kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke akaltye-anthetyenhe.' Kele, arelhe areyele anteme awetyenhe iwenhe-arle Akngeye atyinhele angketyenheke ikwerengentye anteme akaltye-irretyenhe imerte atyenge-werne apetyemele ayenge arratyte itelaremele. <sup>46</sup> Ayenge kwenhe Akngeyengentye apetyeke, the anyentele ware kwenhe Akngeye atyinhe areke-arle. Arrpenhele apeke kwenhe renhe aretyakenhe.

<sup>47</sup> "Nhenhe mwantyele awerrirraye; ingkirrekele-arle apeke ayenge arratyte itelaremele kwenhe itethe alethe akwete nhenge anetyenhe Ngkartenge. <sup>48</sup> Nhenge merne-artekele tyerrtye arrekantherrenhe itethe akwete atnyenetyeke, the kwenhe nhenge utnenge arrekantherrenhe itethe-iletieye, itethe alethe akwete anetyeke. <sup>49</sup> Arrule anthurre anteme arrantherre itelaretyenhe nhenge apmere arrangkethe-arle arrengangkwe areyele-arle merne manna nhenge renhe arlkweke. Nhenge arlkweke-arle-iperrele, itne-ame itethe alethe akwete aneke? Arrangkwe, itne ingkirreke anthurre-arle ilweke. <sup>50</sup> Kenhe merne nhenge ayenge-arle angkeme-akerte

kwenhe rarle apetyeke kwenekerle alkere-ngentyele. Nhenge tyerrtye areyele apeke merne yanhe renhe arkweme, utnenge itnekenhe ilwetyakenhe anetyenhe, kenhe itne Akngeyenge itethe alethe akwete anetyenhe. <sup>51</sup> Ayenge kwenhe merne nhenge alkere-ngentyele-arle apetyeke. Angwenhele merne arkweme tharle itnenhe antheme, itne itethe alethe akwete anetyenhenge. Merne nhenge tharle itnenhe antheme kwenhe tyelke atyinhe, nhenge tharle mwantyele anthetyenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke ahelhe nhenhele-arle aneme areyeke itne nhenge utnenge alkarle atnyenetyenhenge.” Nhenge Jesus-arle angkeke-arteke.

<sup>52</sup> Nhenge itne renhe aweke angkerlenghe alakenhe nhenhe Jew akngerrepate areye ahele anthurre awelheke itne ahele angkerreke. “Nthakenhe-arle-ame artwe nhenhele anwernenhe tyelke ikwerenhe-arrpe anthetyenhe arkwetyeke?”

<sup>53</sup> Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Nhenhe mwantyele awerrirraye; The kwenhe arrekanttherre arratye ileme. Nhenge arranttherre apeke tyelke atyinhe arkwetyakenhe, alhwe atyinhe antywetyakenhe arranttherre itethe anetyakenhele aneme. Arranttherre apeke ayenge arkwetyakenhe aneme, nhenge Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, kele arranttherre itethe alethe akwete anetyakenhele aneme. <sup>54</sup> Nhenge tyelke atyinhele arlkweke-arle alhwe atyinhe antywemele tyerrtye kele itethe alethe akwete-arle aneme. Urreke anteme the renhe akemelhe-ileme ilweke-

arle-iperre imerte alethe re anemele apurte Akngeyenge. <sup>55</sup> Ayenge kwenhe alakenhe angkeme tyelke uthene arratyehelke-ilemele alhwe atyinhe uthene kwenhe atnerte antyernel-heme anetyeke. <sup>56</sup> Nhenge yanhe areyele tyelke atyinhe arlkweme alhwe atyinhe antywemele kwenhe itethe alethe akwete atyengenge anetyenhe, ayenge itnekenge alethe akwete anteye anetyenhe.

<sup>57</sup> “Akngeye atyinhe, itethe-arle aneme, ayenge yerneke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge itethe akwete aneme. Alakenhe-anteye-arle aneme arelhe areyele nhenge tyelke atyinhe arlkwemele nhenge itethe akwete aneme nhenge iwenhele tharle itneke mpwaremenge. <sup>58</sup> Ayenge kwenhe merne aneme nhenge alkere-ngentyele apetyekele, nhenge merne yanhe-arteke anetyakenhele arrengangkwe uthene atyemeye arrekantherre-arle arrule arlweke-arteke ikwere-iperre anteme itne ilweke. Ayenge akenhe arpenhe-arle aneme, nhenge tyerrtyele apeke merne nhenhe arlkwelenge kele re itethe alethe akwete-arle apurte Akngeyenge aneme.”

<sup>59</sup> Jesus kwenhe alakenhe angkeke nhenge re akaltyele-anthetyame tyerrtye areye tyatye Jew areye-kenhenge nhenge apmere Capernaumenge.

*Apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe  
arpenhemele renhe impemele alheke arne areye-  
arle re akaltyele-antherlenge*



<sup>60</sup> Nhenge Jesus-arle aweke-iperrele iwenhele-arle re akaltyele-anthetyamenge arelhe arrpenheme nhenge renhe apenteke areye angkeke, “Re kwenhe angkentye lterrke anthurre akaltyele-antheme. Nthakenhe-arle-ame anwerne itelareme ikwere akangkwe-irretyenhenge?”

<sup>61</sup> Jesus-elarle itelareke itne-arle atnerte akngarte-iwelheme angkerretyameke itne-arle nhenge itirreke iwenhele re angkekenge kwenhe uyarne anthurre itne itelareke. Kele re-anteme itneke angkeke, “Wertaye? Nthakenhe arrantherre itirreme nhenge iwenhele ayenge angkerneke? Arrantherre apeke kwenhe itirreme atyenge-ngentyele untyeme-irretyeke. <sup>62</sup> Arrantherre apeke kwenhe ayenge aretyenhe, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, alkere-werne alperlenge nhenge apmere ikwerenhe-arrpe-werne. Kele iwenhe anteme-arle arrantherre itirretyenhe? <sup>63</sup> Mwantyele awerrirraye. Tyerrtye kwenhe re-arrpe itethe-irretyakenhe. Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhele ware kwenhe-arle renhe itethelhe-iletayeke. Angkentye atyinhele arrenhantherrenhe utnenge antheme, arrantherre ingkirrekele Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe kele atnyenemele. <sup>64</sup> Kenhe arrpenheme nhenge kwenhe angkentye atyinhe arratye itelaretyakenhe.” Jesus kwenhe alakenhe angkeke nhenge arrekwele-ngentyele rarle itnenhe akaltyele-antherlenge arrpenheme angkentye ikwerenheke akangkwe-irretyakenhe aneke. Re kwenhe itelareke-arlike nhenge angwenhele-arle renhe iltye anthetyenhenge.

<sup>65</sup> Kele imerte re itneke angkeke, “Alakenhe ikwerenge akwele the arrenhantherrenhe arrekwele ileke tyerrtye areyele-arle atyenge-werne ware apetyetyakenhe. Tyerrtye areye kwenhe atyenge-werne apetyetyenhe ware nhenge Akngeyele-arle nhenge itnenhe ilkelheye ilemele.”

<sup>66</sup> Nhenge arrpenhemele apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye-arle nhenhe awemele itne anteme ikwere-ketyenge impelheke renhe apentetyakenhe aneke. <sup>67</sup> Jesus-ele anteme apententye akngerre 12-pele ikwerenhe areye apayuthneke, “Arrantherre-ame ayenge impemele-anteye alpeme?”

<sup>68</sup> Simon-Peter akenhe angkerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, Akngerrepataye, nhenge anwerne-arle apeke ngenhe imperlenghe, arrpenheke arrangkwe unte-arteke aneme, anwerneke-arle apeke alhetyeke! Unte kwenhe angkentye atnyeneme nhenge tyerrtye areye itethe alethe akwete atnyeneme! <sup>69</sup> Anwerne angkentye nhenhe arratyte itelareme, anwerne akaltye unte-ante kwenhe tyeperre anthurre aneme nhenge Ngkarte-ngentyele-arle apetyemeke.”

<sup>70</sup> Jesus anteme angkeke, “Unte kwenhe angkeme nhenge unte-arle angkeme 12-pele ingkirrekeke-anteye tharle akngakeke. Kenhe anyentele akenhe mpwaretyenhe nhenge iwenhele Arrentye Satan ahentye-anemele nhenge re mpwaretyeke.” <sup>71</sup> Re kwenhe Judas-akerte angketyame nhenge alere Simon Iscariot-kenhe. Re kwenhe apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe

aneke, nhenge anyente 12-pelenge nhenge Jesus-  
 elarle akngakeke. Kele urreke anteme re Je-  
 sus iltye anthetyenhe nhenge Jew akngerrepate  
 areyeke.

## 7

*Atyeyikwe Jesus-eke areyele renhe arratyete ite-  
 larerrirreyakenhe*

<sup>1</sup> Nhenge arne yanhe areye aneke-iperrele,  
 Jesus apmere arrpe-anenhe ikwerele untherle-  
 apeke nhenge Galilee ampinyele. Re Judea  
 ampinye-werne alhetyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe,  
 rarle itelaremenge nhenge Jew akngerrepate  
 areyele-arle renhe irrerlknge atwetyeke.

<sup>2</sup> Kele arlte arrawe-irrentye akngerre  
 Jew areye-kenhe arrpenhe anteme itwe-  
 irreme, “Ithele Aneme” akeme. <sup>3</sup> Atyeyikwe  
 Jesus kenhe anteme ikwere angkeke, “Unte  
 kwenhe impemele alhetyeke apmere Judea-  
 werne alhetyeke, arne ilernpenye areye  
 yanhe ikwerenge mpwaretyeke, nhenge  
 yanhenge apententye akngerre ngkwinhe  
 areyele itnenhene aretyenhenge! <sup>4</sup> Nhenge  
 tyerrtye apeke ahentye-aneme awentye-awerle  
 anthurre irreme, tyerrtye arrpenhemele  
 renhe alhengke anthurre areme. Re anteme  
 arne arrpe-anenhe nhenge ahelhe akethenge  
 mpwarerleng kele ingkirrekele anteme  
 renhe aretyeke. Re kwenhe arne anyelkng-  
 anyelknggele mpwaretyale anetyeke. Kele nhenge  
 alakenhe anteyele arrantherre arne areye  
 ahelhe akethenge mpwaretyeke nhenge tyerrtye

areyele arrenhantherrenhe aretyenhenge arrenhantherrenhe alhengke-anthurre-areme, tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre apmere ahelhe nhenhente-arlkentye.”<sup>5</sup> Itne kwenhe itelaretyakenhe aneke nhenge rarle Akngeyengentyele apetyeke, alakenhe ikwerenge re-anteme itne alakenhe ikwere angkeke.

<sup>6</sup> Kele Jesus anteme itneke angkirtneke, “Arlte lyete kwenhe arratyete anetyakenhe nhenge ayenge alhetyeke. Kele arrantherre nhenge ilengare apeke alhetyekele aneme.<sup>7</sup> Tyerrtye ingkirreke nhengele ayenge arratyete itelaretyakenhe aneme areye-arle arrekhantherre ahentye-anetyakenhe-irreme. Kenhe itne akenhe ayenge kwenhe ilkelhetyakenhele tharle kwenhe akwetethe itnenhe ilerle-anemenge nhenge iwenhele itne-arle mpwarerlte-aneme kwenhe akurne aneme.<sup>8</sup> Arrantherre arrekwele alhaye arrawe-irrentye yanhe ikwere-werne. Ayenge-arle Jerusalem-werne alhetyakenhele aneme arrawe-irrentye ikwere-werne lyete kwenhe aneme, arlte arratyete anetyakenhe nhenge ayenge alhetyeke.”<sup>9</sup> Nhenge rarle angkeke-iperrele re akweke ware aneke ingkerne apmere Galilee-le. Atyeyikwe areye-ante ware alheke.

*Jesus apmere Jerusalem-werne alheme arrawe-irrentyeke*

<sup>10</sup> Nhenge, atyeyikwe areye-arle alheke-iperrele arrawe-irrentye ikwere, re alheke-anteye. Re kwenhe akethele alhetyakenhe aneke, re kwenhe alengke-iwelhemele alheke

nhenge tyerrtye areyele renhe uyarne alengke-aretyenhenge. <sup>11</sup> Kele arrawe-irrentye yanhe ikwerenge Jew akngerrepate areye ikwere aretyame nhenge itne renhe arntwirrketyeke. Itne tyerrtye areye apayuthnetyame, “Artwe nhenge-ame nthenhe?”

<sup>12</sup> Tyerrtye areye yanhe ikwerele Jesus-akerte arreyelhe-ilerretyeme. Arrpenheme akenhe angketyame “Re kwenhe artwe mwerre aneme!” Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe angketyame-anteyele alakenhe, “Arrangkwe, re kwenhe urrtyirremele angkeme, re tyerrtye areye urrtyekelhe-ileme.” <sup>13</sup> Ikwere-akerte akethenge angketyakenhele aneke nhenge itne-arle atere-anteye-arle-irreke nhenge Jew akngerrepate areye-ketyenge.

<sup>14</sup> Arrawe-irrentye nhenhe re-anteme nhenge arlte seven-peleke-atwetye. Nhenge mpwepelulkerenge ingwe atherre-arle iperre, Jesus tyatye Jew areye-kenheke irrpenheke tyerrtye areyeke angketyame itnenhe akaltyele-anthemele. <sup>15</sup> Nhenge Jew akngerrepate areyele-arle renhe aweke nhenge iwenhele re angketyame itne apatemele anthurre angkerreke, “Artwe nhenhele kwenhe school anwerne-kenheke irretyakenhe nhenge atywerenge anwerne-kenheke akaltye-irretyeke, kele nthakenhe-arle-ame re akaperte altywere anthurre anetyeke nhenge ingkirreke anthurre itelaremele?”

<sup>16</sup> Jesus anteme itneke angkirtneke, “Angkentye nhenhe tharle akaltyele-antheme kwenhe atyenge-ngentyele apetyetyakenhe,

angkentye nhenhe re kwenhe Akngeyenge-  
 ntyele apetyeme, nhenge Rarle ayenge  
 yerneke. <sup>17</sup> Angwenhele apeke mpwareme  
 iwenhele Akngeye ahentye-aneme, kele re  
 itelaretyenhenge nhenge iwenhe-akertele  
 the akaltyele-antheme-akerte. Re nhenge  
 itelaretyenhenge Akngeyele apeke-arle aneme  
 nhenge ayenge akaltyele-antheke, nhenge  
 ayenge apeke ayenge-arrpe angkeme, ayenge  
 apekele angkerle-aneme arne iwenhe apeke  
 ikwere akaperte atyinhe-ngentyele ware.  
 The apeke tyatye atweme, ithwenge apeke.  
<sup>18</sup> Ayenge apeke angkerlenghe nhenge akaperte  
 atyinhe-ngentyele ware arrpenhe areyele  
 ayenge akertnele utyernetyeke. The kwenhe  
 alakenhe mpwaretyakenhe. Kele-anteyele the-  
 tetye arne areye nhenge mpwareme nhenge  
 arrpenhe areyele akertne utyernetyenhenge  
 Rarle ayenge yerneke. Ayenge angkentye  
 akngerre angkentye iwenhele arratye  
 aneme. Ayenge kwenhe urrtiyirretyakenhe.  
<sup>19</sup> Atywerrenge yanhe-akerte itirrewarraye  
 nhenge Moses-elarle arrenhantherrenhe  
 antheke. Arrantherre kwenhe arne yanhe  
 areye mpwaretyakenhe nhenge atywerrenge  
 yanhele-arle ilemeke. Kele iwenhenge-arle-  
 ame arrantherre ayenge irrerlknghe atwetyeke  
 ahentye-aneme, angkemele-arlke the akwele  
 arne yanhe areye mpwaretyakenhele nhenge  
 atywerrengele ilemeke?”

<sup>20</sup> Kenhe arrpenheme akenhe angkirtneke,  
 “Nhenhe angkemele kwenhe unte imerneme  
 unte-arle arrentye atnyeneme! Anwerneke ilaye,

angwenhe areyele-ame ngenhe irrerlknge atwe-tyeke ahentye aneme?”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus akenhe itneke angkirtneke, “Tharle arne mwerre akngerre mpwarekenge nhenge tyerrtye angkwerre-iwemele nhenge Arlte Apurrkele, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre ingkirreke apateme anthurre. <sup>22-23</sup> Arlte arrpenhele kwenhe arrantherre arne mpwarentye akngerre-anteye arlte yanhe ikwerele-anteye. Arrantherre itelareme nhenge Moses-elarle arrekwelenye arrekatherrenhe areye atywerrenge antheke, angkentye nhenge ampe urreye akweke-arle inteme-akerte, week anyente iperrele nhenge arrantherre renhe akngeme artwe-ilettyeke. Arratye kwenhe aneme, atywerrenge nhenge Moses-engentyele anetyakenhe aneme, re akenhe Abraham uthene Jacob uthene-ngentyele arrekwelenye arrpenhe areye-ngentyele; nhenge urreke Moses-arle intetyenhenge kwenhe Akngeyele antheke atywerrenge nhenhe renhe itnenhe. Kenhe arlte arrpenhele nhenge ampe urreye akweke intemele arlte Saturday-ele, week anyente iperrele anteme arrantherre renhe akngeme arlte Saturday-ele nhenge renhe artwe-ilettyeke, arlte apurrkele. Arrantherre akenhe ikwere ahele-irretyakenhele aneme rarle Saturday-ele mpwaremenge. Kele iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre atyenge ahele-irreme nhenge the artwe rlkerte angkwerre-iwerlengge nhenge Arlte Apurrkele? <sup>24</sup> Akngerre itirretyale anaye nhenge arne iwenheke apeke re arratye nhenge apale apekele anemeke nhenge iwenhe apeke

renhe ware aremele! Arrekwele-arle, mwantye itirretyeke, nhenge iwenhele arratye mwerre anemeke itirrentye akngerre!”

*Arrpenheme itirreme Jesus anyente rarle aneme Akngeyele-arle yernekeke*

<sup>25</sup> Arrpenheme nhenge Jerusalem-arle anemeke-arle kwenhe uyarne itelareke, itne angkerreke, “Artwe nhenhe-ame aneme, alartetye areyele-arle akwetethe untherlte-aneme nhenge itne kwenhe ahentye-aneme nhenge renhe irrerlknge atwetyeke? <sup>26</sup> Araye, yanhe kwenhe re! Re kwenhe itnekenge arrekwele tnerle-aneme akethe anthurrele angkerle-aneme nhenge ingkirrekele awetyeke, kenhe lyete anteme itne akenhe akwenpele awerle-anenhe! Itne kwenhe renhe alkngetherre iletakenhe. Itne apekele itirreme rarle Christ arratyele anemeke nhenge renhe Akngeyele-arle alhileke yernetyeke. <sup>27</sup> Artwe nhenhe apeke kwenhe Messiah anetyakenhe, anwerne-arle kwenhe itelaremenge re apmere nthenhe-arenye re apetyeke-ngentye. Nhenge Messiah anthurre apetyerlengye tyerrtye areye kwenhe apale anetyenhe nhenge re nthenhe-arenye-arle.” Alakenhe renhe Jerusalem-arenye areye angkerreke.

<sup>28</sup> Itne itelareke Jesus-arle Nazareth-arenye. Kele Jesus-arle tyerrtye areye akngerre tyatye akngerre kwenenge akaltyele-anthetyame tyatye re arnterre anthurre arlkeke, “Arrantherre-ame atyenge arratye akaltye, ayenge apeke nthenhe-arenye? Arrangkwe, arrantherre kwenhe akutne



aneme. Ayenge kwenhe ware apetyetyakenhe. Kele, Akngeyele-arle kwenhe nhenge ayenge arratyte yernekele, Re akwetethe arratyte mw-erre anerle-aneme. Arrantherre kwenhe ikwere akutne aneme. <sup>29</sup> Ayenge-ante ware kwenhe ikwere akaltye aneme, ayenge kwenhe ikwerengentye apetyekenge. Re kwenhe aneme nhenge ayenge-arle yerneke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-herne!”

<sup>30</sup> Nhenge akngerrepate Jew-arenye areyele nhenhe renhe awemele, arrpenheme itirreke nhenge renhe arntwirrketyeke. Arrangkwele akenhe aneke tyerrtyele kwenhe iltye arrernetyakenhe aneke arlte kwenhe anetyakenhe aneke-arle nhenge renhe arrpenhe areyele irrerlknge atwetyeke. <sup>31</sup> Kenhe arrpenhemele kwenhe renhe arratyte itelareke nhenge rarle Akngeyenge-ntyete apetyeke, itne angkerreke, “Nhenhe kwenhe Messiah re aneme, nhenge Akngeyele-arle alhileke yernetyeke, rarle ngangkere akngerre-akertele arne mwerre anthurre areye mpwaremenge. Arrpenhele kwenhe arne mwerre anthurre alakenhe areye uyarne mpwareme yanhe rarle mpwareke-arteke. Re kwenhe alhileke-arle aneme.”

*Jew Akngerrepate areye angkerreme Jesus arntwirrketyeke-akerte*

<sup>32</sup> Pharisee arrpenhemele anteme aweke tyerrtye areye arretyelhetyelhe-ilerrerlunge Jesus-akerte. Kele itne anteme kwertengerle tyeperre tyatyte-arenye areyenge apurte-irrerreke itnekenge angkemele. Itne anteme thultye arrpenheme yerneke Jesus arntwirrketyeke.

<sup>33</sup> Nhenge Jesus-ele itnenhe anaremele, itneke angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe arrekatherenge awethe akweke-ulkere anetyenhe, kele ayenge alpetyenhe nhenge ikwere-werne ayenge yerneke-arle-werne. <sup>34</sup> Kele arrantherre anteme atyenge apale unthetyenhe, arrantherre atyenge arrangkwele aretyenhe. Arrantherre uyarne apetyetyenhe apmere ayenge-arle alheme-werne.”

<sup>35</sup> Jew akngerrepate areyele uyarne itelareke nhenge iwenhele re angketyameke itne anteme angkerreke, “Nthenhe-werne-ame artwe nhenhe alhetyenhe nhenge anwerne akwele uyarne renhe aretyenhenge? Jew arrpenheme irrarnpe-irremele alheke Greek angkentye akngerre areyenge itne anetyeke alheke. Re apeke-ame apmere nhenhe impemele alhetyenhe itnekenge anemele-arlke itnenhe akaltyele-antheme? <sup>36</sup> Anwerne kwenhe uyarne nhenge itelareme iwenhele artwe nhenhe angkerle-anemeke. Nhenge re angkemele ‘Arrantherre atyenge unthemele, kenhe arrantherre atyenge uyaretyeke,’ re awethe angkeke, ‘Arrantherre uyarne apetyetyenhe apmere ayenge-arle alheme-werne, arrangkwe-arle.’ Nthakenhe-ame re angkerle-aneme?” Alakenhe renhe kwenhe Jew akngerrepate areye angkerretyame.

*Jesus-ele Utnenge Akngerre alhileme yerne-tyeke*

<sup>37</sup> Arlte ingkerne antemele aneke arrawe-irrentye ikwerele, nhenge arlte atyeperre

anthurre-arle anekele, Jesus akeme-irremele tneke tyatye akngerre yanhe kwene ikwerenge arnterre anthurre re angkeke, “Nhenge angwenhe apeke rarle angkethakwe awelhemele, kwenhe atyengewerne apetyetyeke antywetyeke. <sup>38</sup> Nhenge itne arrule anthurre intelhe-ileke pwekeke alakenhe, ‘Nhenge angwenhele apeke ayenge arratyte itelareme, ikwerenge-ntyete kwatye untetyenhe. Utmenge ikwerenge-ntyete kwatye renhe itethe-werne akngetyerlenghe, akwetethe untemele.’” <sup>39</sup> Nhenge Jesus-arle yanhe renhe angkeke, re kwenhe angketyame Utmenge Akngerre-akerte nhenge yanhe areyele-arle renhe arratyte itelareme kele urreke inetyenhenge. Urreke anteme Utmenge Akngerre-arle itneke-ngentyete akwetethe untetyenhe nhenge kwatye pintyete-arteke. Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge Utmenge Akngerre-arle apetyetyakenhe akwete-arle aneke, Jesus kwenhe ilwetyakenhe anerlenghe, akeme-irremele alpeke Akngeye-werne, re kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhele anetyarte akwele.

*Tyerrtye areye itirretyame angkentye arrpenenhe angkerrirremele Jesus-akerte*

<sup>40</sup> Nhenge arelhe arrpenhemele-arle angkentye nhenhe renhe awerrirreke, itne angkerrirreke, “Nhenhe re apeke kwenhe artwe nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre, yanhe aneke nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke nhenge yernetyeke, urreke Messiah apetyetyenhenge!

Re apeke kwenhe aneme nhenge anwerne akarelhetyarteke.” <sup>41</sup> Kenhe arrpenhe areye angkerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, re apeke kwenhe Messiah aneme yanhe nhenge Akngeyele alhileke nhenge yernetyeke-arle!” Arrpenhe areye akenhe, itirreme Jesus-arle Galilee-arle akwele akweke inteke-arle angkerrirreme, “Arrangkwe, Messiah kwenhe ahelhe Galilee-ngentyele apetyetyakenhe!” <sup>42</sup> Anwerne kwenhe nhenheke akaltye aneme tyerrtye angwenhele-arle apeke re kwenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe intelhe-ileke nhenge Pweke-nge arrule anthurre alakenhe, ‘Messiah kwenhe Alartetye nhenge David-kenheke-artweye areye-ngentyele arratetyenhe, re Bethlehem-ele akweke intetyenhe nhenge King David-ele anetyarte!’ ”

<sup>43</sup> Alakenhe re-anteme arelhe arrpe-anenhe angkeke, akalke-irreke nhenge iwenhe-arle itne itirretyameke Jesus-akerte. <sup>44</sup> Arrpenheme itirreke nhenge renhe arntwirrketyeke, itne akenhe renhe impeke arntwirrketyale anteme.

### *Jew Akngerrepate areyele Jesus arratyete itelaretyakenhe*

<sup>45</sup> Nhenge thultye areye, nhenge tyatyete akngerre Jew areye-kenhe arntarnte-arentyete akngerre areye-arle, anteme apetyalpeke kwertengerle tyeperre tyatyete-arenye areyewerne, Pharisee areyewerne, itne akenhe Jesus arntwirrketyakenhe akwetele. Kele tyatyete

akngerrepate areye itneke angkeke, “Iwenhenge-ame arrantherre renhe arntwirrketyakenhe aneke nhenhe-werne akngetye-alpetyakenhele?”

<sup>46</sup> Thultye itne anteme angkirtneke, “Anwerne renhe uyarne arntwirrkeme. Artwe nhengele kwenhe ayeye mwerre ilerle-aneme. Arne areye rarle angkerle-aneme kwenhe arrpenhe anthurre nhenge artwe arrpenhe ingkirreke apekele angkemenge-ularre.”

<sup>47</sup> Kenhe Pharisee areyele itnenhe arnernkelhe-ileme angkemele, “Ayekaye, re-ame arrenhantherrenhe-arlke akngerne iwerre apalele-anteye? <sup>48</sup> Jew akngerrepate anwerne-arlke, Pharisee anwerne-arlke kwenhe itelaretyakenhe aneme rarle Ngkarte-ngentyele apetyeke. <sup>49</sup> Kenhe arrpenhemele nhenhe ikwerenge renhe itelarerrirreke. Itne kwenhe akutne anthurre aneme atywerenge Moses-kenheke! Kele itne ure atetherre-werne alhetyenhe itne-arle renhe arratye awekenge.”

<sup>50</sup> Pharisee anyentele akenhe yanhe ikw-erenge itnekenge tnetyame, re kwenhe anekele arrekwele-arle ingwe ikwerele Jesus-werne alheke nhenge Nicodemus kwenhe. Re anteme Jew akngerrepate areyeke angkeke, <sup>51</sup> “Atywerenge anwerne-kenhe alakenhe ileme, ‘Arrpenhe iparpele ilpernetyale anetyeke, renhe imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyeke, urreke kwenhe arrantherre awetyenhenge iwenhele re ahentye aneke angketyeke.’ ”

<sup>52</sup> Itne akenhe Nicodemus-eke anhernkeme angkemele, “Unte-ame Galilee-arenye anteye? Arnterre araye iwenhe-arle itne arrule

anthurrele Pweke-nge intelhe-ileke akaltye-irretyeke nhenge angkentye ilentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke. Arrantherre aretyenhe artwe nhengele-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre, anyente renhe-arle Ngkartele alhilemele yernetyeke, re apmere Galilee-arenye-arle apetyetyakenhe, re-arteke aneme!” <sup>53</sup> Itne ingkirreke anteme impemele apmere itnekenhe-werne alperlte-iweke.

## 8

*Itne-arle arelhe akurne Jesus-werne akngetyeke renhe akwele arrkernetyeke*

<sup>1</sup> Nhenge arelhe ingkirreke-arle apmewerne alperlte-iwekenge Jesus Apwerte Olive-akerte-werne alpeke. <sup>2</sup> Re yanhe ikwerele inteke arlte arrpenheke-atwetye, ingweleme anthurre anteme re tyatye Jew areye-kenhe-werne alpeke. Tyerrtye atningke apetyewarreke ikwerenge apurte-irremele aneke, Jesus anteme arrernelheke itnenhe angkentye akaltyele-anthemele. <sup>3</sup> Nhenge re itneke angketyamele, artwe arrpenheme, nhenge areyele atywerenge Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe uthene Pharisee arrpenheme uthenele arelhe anyente Jesus-werne akngetyeke. Itne kwenhe arelhe yanhe areke artwe arrpenhenge anyelknge-anyelknge interlengge anewe artwe arrpenhe-kenhenge-arle. Renhe-arle arntwirrkeke-iperrele itne renhe Jesus-werne akngetyeke renhe mpwepeke-arleke arrerneke

tyerrtye ingkirrekeke-arleke. <sup>4</sup> Itne Jesus-eke angkeke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, anwerne kwenhe arelhe nhenhe arntwirrkerne nhenge rarle artwe arrpenhenge intetyame re akenhe anewe ikwerenhe anetyakenhele. <sup>5</sup> Moses-ele kwenhe atywerrenge ikwerenhenge intelhe-ilekenge anwerne-arle kwenhe arelhe nhenhe-arteke areye apwertele awetyeke renhe irrerlknge atwetyeke rarle kwenhe anyelknge-anyelknge artwe arrpenhenge interlengge, anewe arrpenhe-kenhenge-arle. Kele nthakenhe anteme unte angkeme? Anwerne-ame renhe irrerlknge atweme?”

<sup>6</sup> Itne kwenhe Jesus apayuthnetyame alakenhe nhenge renhe arrkernemele ware nhenge yanhengentyele itne renhe ilpernetyenhenge. Itne kwenhe itirreke, “Nhenge re apeke angkerlengge itne nhenge irrerlknge atwetyale anetyeke, alakenhe nhenge atywerrenge Moses-kenhe-arle ultakemere. Nhenge re apeke angkerlengge itne renhe irrerlknge atwetyeke, nhenge alakenhe atywerrenge Rome-arenye ultakemere.”

Jesus akenhe artepe aneke ahelheke-arleke nhenge ilye ikwerenhele intelhe-ileke. <sup>7</sup> Yanhe ikwerele itne tnerrirreke renhe layakemele, Jesus anteme tnemele itneke angkeke, “Tyerrtye angwenhe apeke arrekanttherrenge nhenge arne akurne apekele mpwaretyakenhele aneke re kwenhe arrekwele aneye apwerte inemele renhe wetyeke.” <sup>8</sup> Re awethe artepe aneke ahelheke-arleke intelhe-ileke. <sup>9</sup> Itne nhenge aweke-ipperrele nhenge iwenhele re angkerlengge, nhenge renhe apayuthnetyamele ar-

eye anyenteke-anyente alherlte-iweke. Ampwe areyeke-amparre alheke, ingkernenye areye anteme. Kele Jesus uthene arelhe uthene ikwere-atherre-arrpe anteme yanhe ikwerele tnerle-anerreyeke iwerle-alheke. <sup>10</sup> Jesus anteme awethe-anteye akeme-irremele tneke arelhe re anyente-arenye tnerle-anerlenge areke. Re anteme ikwere angkeke, “Nthakenhe-ame artwe areye irreke nhenge ngenhe-arle ilpernyame? Angwenhe-ame aneke nhenge angketyeke unte-arle akurne anemeke ngenhe irrerlkngeke-ante apwertele wetyeke? Arrangkwe-arle!”

<sup>11</sup> Arelhe anteme angkirtnerlenge, “Arrpenheke arrangkwe kwenhe aneke ayenge imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyeke, itne ingkirreke anthurre alherlte-iwerne impemele.”

Jesus anteme ikwere alakenhe angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe angkeme-anteye the ante kwenhe ngenhe irrerlknge atwetyakenhe nhenge apwertele wemele. Kele apmere ngkwinhe-werne alpaye arne akurne awethe mpwaretyale anetyeke, mwerre anteme anetyeke iwerre arratyele-ante ware anetyeke.”

*Jesus kwenhe Alkngenthe aneme nhenge tyerrtye ingkirreke*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus awethe anteye tyerrtye areyeke angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe alkngenthe aneme tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke. Nhenge alkngenthe-artekele itneke imerneme iwenhele nhenge ingwemertele anemeke, the kwenhe itneke imerneme nhenge iwenheke Akngeye-arle ahentye anemeke itne nhenge mpwaretyeke.



Tyerrtye areye apententye akngerre atyinhe irreke-arle kwenhe akutne anetyakenhe anetyenhe nhenge iwenheke Akngeye ahentye anemeke itneke iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke, nhenge yanhe areyele aneme-arteke nhenge akutne-arle-irreke untherle-aneme apale ware ingwemertele kele-arle. Itne-tetye alkngenthe atyinhe atnyenetyenhe nhenge itneke imernemele nthakenhe apurte Akngeyenge itethe alethe akwete anetyeke.”

<sup>13</sup> Nhenge renhe aweke-iperrele Pharisee ar-eye angkirtneke, “Unte kwenhe ngkwenge-arrpe-akerte ware angkerle-aneme, arrpenhe anetyakenhe angketyeke unte apeke angkentye arratyek angkerle-anemeke, kele anwerne ngenhe uyarne itelareme.”

<sup>14</sup> Jesus anteme itnenhe ileke, “Arrangkwe, arrantherre kwenhe apale angkeme. Kele-anteyele ayenge anyente ware apeke-arle aneme nhenge arne nhenhe areye atyenge-akerte-arrpe angkeme, iwenhele ayenge angkeme kwenhe arratyek aneme, the kwenhe itelareme apmere ayenge-arle apetyeme-ngentyele, the itelareme nhenge nthenhe-werne ayenge-arle alhemeke. Kenhe arrantherre akutne aneme nhenge nthenhe-ngentyele-arle ayenge apetyeke apeke nhenge nthenhe-werne ayenge alhemeke apeke. <sup>15</sup> Arrantherre kwenhe iwerre tyerrtyeke apenteme arrpenhe areye ilperneme arne akurnele mpwaremeke-arle. Ayenge kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyetyakenhe itnenhe ilpernetyeke iwenhe apeke akurne renhe itne mpwaremeke. <sup>16</sup> The apeke tyerrtye ar-

eye ilpernetyeke, kele iwenhe apeke renhe ayenge-arle itirremele re arratyte aneme, ayenge-ante ware kwenhe-arle itirretyakenhenge arne yanhe areyke. Ayenge, Akngeye atyinhe-arle nhenge ayenge yernekeke kwenhe, ilerne apurte itirrentye anetyenhe. <sup>17</sup> Atywerrenge nhenge Akngeyele-arle Moses-eke antheke arule anthurre kwenhe alakenhe ileme, ‘Nhenge artwe atherrele apeke, nhenge arne iwenhe apeke renhe areke ngkwenge-werne apetyemele ileke arratyte-arle re anemeke, nhenge unte anteme renhe-atherrenhe aweme ayeye anyente renhe ilelherlenghe, kele unte renhe itelareme anthurrele nhenge iwenhele ratherre angkeme. Nhenge ratherre apeke ayeye arrpenhe ngkwenge ileme kele unte renhe itelaretyakenhele aneme.’

<sup>18</sup> “Kele alakenhe anteyele, the arrekatherre angkentye atyenge-arrpe-akerte ileme, Akngeye atyinhele angkentye rante-rante arrekatherre ileme. Kele arrantherre kwenhe ilernenhe arratyte itelaretyeke nhenge iwenhele ilerne ileme kwenhe angkentye arratyte anthurre aneme.”

<sup>19</sup> Itne anteme renhe apayuthnerrirreke, “Akngeye ngkwinhe-ame nthenhele?”

Jesus akenhe angkirtneke, “Arrantherre kwenhe Akngeye atyinheke akutne aneme arrantherre atyenge-akerte akutne-anteye aneme. Arrantherre apeke atyenge akaltye aneme arrantherre apeke kwenhe akaltye-anteye aneme arratyte nhenge angwenhele Akngeye atyinhe anemeke.” <sup>20</sup> Alakenhe nhenhe re-arteke kwenhe Jesus itneke angkeke nhenge

tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenhe kwenenge. Nhenge angketyamele re kwenhe tnetyame arne tyampite areye itwele nhenge tyerrtye areye-arle apetyemele apwerte ngkweltye Akngeyeke arrernetyarte. Kenhe Jew akngerrepate areyele yanhe ikwere renhe aremele kwenhe renhe arntwirrketyakenhe aneke arlte-arle kwenhe anetyakenhenge akwete aneke nhenge re ilwetyeke.

*Pharisee areyele akwetethe anthurre ipmentyele-iweke nhenge iwenhe-arle Jesus ikwere-akerte-arrpe ilelhetyameke*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus awethe itneke angkeke, “Urreke kwenhe ayenge alhetyenhe. Nhenge arrantherre ilwetyeke-urletyenge kwenhe arrantherre atyenge uye aretyenhe, arrantherre akenhe ilwetyenhe Akngeyele akurne arrekantherre-ngentyele urrparye-kwenye-arle. Arrantherre uyarne apetyetyenhe apmere ayenge-arle alheme-werne, arrangwe-arle.”

<sup>22</sup> Nhenge Jew akngerrepate areyele-arle nhenhe renhe aweke, itne angkerreke, “Re-ame irrerlkngge atwelhetyenhe? Alakenhe-ame re angkerne, ‘Nthenhe-werne ayenge alheme, arrantherre uyarne atyengenge apetyeme?’”

<sup>23</sup> Jesus anteme awethe itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye, Ayenge akenhe apmere alkere akertnenye-ngentyele-arle apetyeme. Arrantherre apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye, ayenge akenhe alkere akertnenye-arenye.

<sup>24</sup> Ayenge arrekantherre angkeme arrantherre-arle ilwetyenhe arrantherre-arle kwenhe akwetethe arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-anerlenge. Arrantherre apeke itelaretyakenhele aneme nhenge iwenhele ayenge atyenge-arrpe-akerte angkeme, kele arrantherre ilwemele Akngeyele-anteme akurne areye arrantherre mpwarerlenge arlkngetyakenhe aneme.”

<sup>25</sup> Itne anteme renhe apayuthneke. “Angwenhe-ame unte?”

Jesus akenhe itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Nhenge arlte the arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antheke-ngentyele ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre ilelhetyame nhenge angwenhele ayenge anemeke! <sup>26</sup> The kwenhe ngangkere atnyeneme nhenge arrekantherre-akerte akngerre angketyeke arrenhantherrenhe imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyeke arrantherre-arle arne akurne areye mpwaremenge. Kenhe kele-anteyele ayenge angkeme ware iwenhele-arle ayenge yernekeke nhenge ayenge angketyeke ileme. Iwenhe-arle Re ileme kwenhe angkentye arraty aneme, the tyerrtye ingkirreke ileme iwenhele the aweke ikwerenge-ntyele.”

<sup>27</sup> Itne kwenhe renhe uyarne itelareme Jesus-arle itneke angketyame nhenge Akngeye ikwerenhe-akerte alkere akertnele aneme-akerte. <sup>28</sup> Kele Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Ayenge-arle kwenhe, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, urreke anteme arrantherre ayenge arne arntalkwele-arlenge arlperre arrernerlenge nhenge ayenge irrerlknge atwetyeke, kele

arrantherre anteme atyenge akaltye anteme aneme nhenge angwenhele ayenge anemeke. Arrantherre kwenhe awethe akaltye anetyenhe tharle arne mpwaretyakenhe nhenge the-arrpe kwenhele, nhenge akwenpele mpwaremele. Kele-anteye-arle ayenge ware angkeme iwenhele Akngeye atyinhele ayenge akaltyele-antheke nhenge angketyeke. <sup>29</sup> Re kwenhe aneme nhenge ayenge-arle yerneke, Re atyengenge akwetethe anerle-aneme. Re kwenhe ayenge ipmentye impetyakenhe the kwenhe akwetethe arne areye nhenge mpwarerle-aneme renhe atnerte akangketyeke mpwaremele.”

<sup>30</sup> Nhenge alakenhe renhe re angkeke tyerrtye atningke anthurrele aweke renhe arratyte itelar-errirreke.

### *Ayeye Abraham uthene Jesus uthene-akerte*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus angkeke tyerrtye Jew yanhe areyeke nhenge renhe-arle arratyte itelareke areyeke, “Nhenge arrantherre apekele angkentye atyinhe aywerrke awetyeke akwetethe mpwarerlte-anetyeke kele arrantherre apententye akngerre anthurrele atyinhe aneme. <sup>32</sup> Kele arrantherre anteme arnterre itelareme angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle mwerre anemeke, arrantherre renhe arratyte itelaremenge Re arrenhantherrenhe iwerre akurne-aketye akngeme arrenhantherrenhe arrerneme iwerre mwerrele anetyeke nhenge arrentye nhenge alartetye arrekantherre anetyakenhe anetyenhe.”

<sup>33</sup> Kenhe Jew akngerrepate areye akenhe angkirtnerleng, “Arrangkwe, anwerne-arle

Abraham-eke akwerrke-ipenhele. Angwenhele-arle-ame anwernenhe iwerre akurnele akngeme? Arrpenhe kwenhe arrekwelenge nhenge anwerneke alartetye irretyakenhe aneke anwernenhe iwerre akurnele akngetyakenhe aneke, arrangkwe. Kele iwenhe ikwere-arle-ame unte apale angkerle-aneme, Ngkartele akwele anwernenhe iwerre akurnenge-ntyete akngetyenhe iwerre mwerreke arrernetyenhe?”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus akenhe itneke angkeke, “Mwan-tyete awerrirraye nhenge iwenhe-arle the arrekatherre iletynheke. Tyerrtye nhenge arne akurne akwetethe-arle mpwarerle-anemele kwenhe iwerre akurnele alheme re uyarne impeme iwerre akurne yanhe renhe. Iwerre akurne yanhe re kwenhe alartetye ikwerenhe aneme.

<sup>35</sup> “Awerrirraye! Artwe-akerte uthene alere ikwerenhe utheneke itirraye. Alere yanhele nhenge akwetethe alere anentye akngerre ikwerenheke. Tyerrtye arrpenhe kwenhe, ipenye aneme, nhenge apetyemele urrakapetyeke, re nhenge akweke ware apeke anetyeke artwe yanhe ikweringe imerte impemele anteme alheme. Kenhe alere artwe yanhe-kenhe re akenhe akwetethe akngeye ikwerenhege apurte anerlenghe. <sup>36</sup> Kenhe Alere Ngkarte-kenhele apeke arrenhantherrenhe iwerre akurnenge-ntyete akngemele imerte arrenhantherre iwerre mwerre arrernemele anteme, nhenge iwerre akurne yanhe impeke-arle iperrele, arrantherre anteme iwerre mwerrele alhetyenhe nhenge akangkentye

anthurre anemele. <sup>37</sup> Ayenge kwenhe akaltye aneme arrantherre-arle akwerrke-  
ipenhe Abraham-eke anemeke. Arrantherre  
akenhe ahentye aneme ayenge irrerlknge  
atwetyeke arrantherre-arle kwenhe ayenge  
arratyete itelaretyakenhenge anetyenhe nhenge  
iwenhe apeke renhe tharle arrenhantherrenhe  
akaltyele-anthekeke, arrantherre angkentye  
atyinhe akwenpele awerrirreme. <sup>38</sup> The  
kwenhe arrekatherre ileme iwenhele the  
areke nhenge ayenge-arle Akngeye atyinhenge  
anetyarte. Arrantherre akenhe mpwareme  
arne areye arrantherre-arle awemele akngeye  
arrekatherrenhe-ngentyele, arrentye Satan  
kwenhe.”

<sup>39</sup> Itne ikwere angkeke, “Arrangkwe, Abraham  
anyente ware kwenhe akngeye anwerne-kenhe  
aneme.”

Jesus akenhe angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe,  
Abraham kwenhe akngeye arrekatherrenhe  
anetyakenhe. Nhenge Abraham apekele akngeye  
arrekatherrenhe aneke, kele arrantherre  
mpwaremere anteyele arne mwerre areye  
nhenge rarle mpwareke-arteke. <sup>40</sup> Ayenge  
kwenhe arrekatherre angkentye Ngkarte-  
kenhe arratyete angketyame, nhenge aweke-  
arle-iperrele Ikwerenge-ntyete. Alakenhenge  
ikwerenge anteme arrantherre ayenge  
irrerlknge atwetyeke ahentye-aneme. Kenhe  
Abraham akenhe itirretyakenhele aneke nhenge  
areye irrerlknge atwetyeke nhenge angkentye  
ilentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arle.  
<sup>41</sup> Arrantherre kwenhe mpwareme nhenge

akngeye arrekatherrenhe-arle mpwareme-arteke.”

Itne anteme angkeke, “Meye anwerne-kenhe areye kwenhe artwe arrpe-anehenge interlte-apetyakenhe aneke. Anwerne kwenhe akngeye arrpenhe atnyenetyakenhe. Ngkarte kwenhe Akngeye arratye anwerne-kenhe aneme.”

<sup>42</sup> Jesus akenhe itneke angkeke, “Arrangkwe, Ngkarte kwenhe Akngeye arrekatherrenhe anetyakenhe. Nhenge Ngkarte apekele Akngeye arrekatherrenhe aneke arrantherre kwenhe atyenge ahentye-aneme re, ayenge kwenhe-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke Akngeye atyinhe-ngentyele ayenge anteme arrekatherre lyete anthurre angkeme. Ayenge kwenhe ware apetyetyakenhe, Akngeye-tetye atyinhele-arle ayenge yerneke. <sup>43</sup> The kwenhe arrekatherre iletynhenge iwenhenge-arle arrantherre ayenge itelaretyakenhe aneme nhenge iwenhele ayenge angkemeke. Arrantherre kwenhe angkentye atyinhe ayene-irreme awetyeke, renhe mpwaretyakenhele. <sup>44</sup> Arrantherre kwenhe akngeye arrekatherrenhe aneme, arrentye Satan, arrantherre aywerrke mpwareme nhenge iwenhe apeke renhe rarle arrenhantherrenhe mpwaretyeke ahentye-aneme. Arlte nhenge-ngentyele Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye areye arrekwele mpwarekeke, arrentye Satan-ele kwenhe akwetethe-arle tyerrtye areye irrerlkng atwerle-aneme. Re kwenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhenge untyeme-irreke re ikwere ahentye anetyakenhenge. Re kwenhe akwetethe urrtyirrerle-aneme



alakenhe re kwenhe anemenge. Re kwenhe urrtyalthe aneme, re akngeye urrtyalthe ingkirreke-kenhe. <sup>45</sup> Ayenge kwenhe angkentye Ngkarte-akerte arrekantherre arraty angkerle-aneme, arrantherre kwenhe nhenge renhe aweme imerte arrantherre ayenge arraty itelaretyakenhele anemele. <sup>46</sup> Arrantherre kwenhe uyarne angkeme the akwele arne akurne areye mpwaremeke, tharle arne akurne mpwaretyakenhenge. Ayenge kwenhe arraty ware angkerle-aneme. The kwenhe arrekantherre ingkirreke arraty ileme, kele iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre ayenge akwenpele awerlte-anenhe! <sup>47</sup> Yanhe areye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle anemeke kwenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe aywerrkele awetyeke ahentye aneme. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe Ngkarte-kenhele anetyakenhe: alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre angkentye Ikwerenhe akwenpele awerlte-anenhe.”

*Itne Angkeme Jesus-arle akwele arrentye-akerte*

<sup>48</sup> Jew akngerrepate areye anteme Jesus-eke angkeke, “Anwerne kwenhe arraty ngkwenge-akerte angketyame. Unte kwenhe Jew arraty anetyakenhe unte kwenhe Samaria-arenye, unte arrentye-akerte.” <sup>49</sup> Jesus anteme angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe arrentye-akerte anetyakenhe. Ayenge kwenhe angkeme nhenge arrantherre Akngeye atyinhe akertne utyernetyeke. Arrantherre kwenhe aywerrke awetyakenhe arrantherre ayenge ipmentye-iwemele. <sup>50</sup> Ayenge

kwenhe ahentye-anetyakenhe nhenge tyerrtye areyele ayenge akertne utyernetyeke. Kenhe arrpenhe angkerlengge arrantherre-arle ayenge akertne utyernetyeke. Re kwenhe itelareme anteme nhenge ayenge arraty mwerre angkerle-anemele apeke nhenge arrantherre apeke-arle arraty mwerre angkerle-anemeke. <sup>51</sup> Kele nhenhe anteme mwantyele awerrirre: nhenge angwenhele apeke aywerrkele angkentye atyinhe aweme iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaremele re kwenhe ilwetyakenhe anetyenhe, rarle alethe akwete itethe anetyenhe!”

<sup>52</sup> Kenhe itne ikwere anteme angkeke, “Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne akaltye unte-arle arraty arrentye atnyeneme. Abraham kwenhe arrule anthurre kele ilweke, ingkirrekele-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre kwenhe ilweke-anteye. Kele nthakenhe-arle-ame unte alakenhe angkeme, ‘Nhenge tyerrtyele apeke aywerrkele angkentye atyinhe awerlengge mpwaremele iwenhele the ilemeke kwenhe ilwetyakenhele aneme nhenge itethe alethe akwete aneme?’ <sup>53</sup> Unte-ame itirreme unte-arle Abraham-enge impene anthurre-ulkere? Re kwenhe ilweke, ingkirrekele-arle nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye kwenhe ilweke-anteye. Kele angwenhe-ame unte itirreme alakenhe angkerle-apetyeke? Arrangkwe, unte kwenhe artwe atyeperre anetyakenhe.”

<sup>54</sup> Kenhe Jesus akenhe angkerlengge, “Ayenge apeke atyenge-arrpe tnakelheke, the apelkele-

arle mpwareke. Anyente kwenhe aneme nhengele-arle ayenge akertne utyerneme, Akng-eye atyinhele. Re athewe arrantherre-arle nhenge Ngkarte akeme. <sup>55</sup> Kele-arle arrantherre ikwere akutne aneme, kenhe ayenge-arle ikwere akaltye aneme, the anteme mpwareme nhenge iwenhele re ayenge ilemeke. Ayenge apeke angkeme ayenge-arle ikwere akaltye anetyakenhe akwele, ayenge urrtyirremere, arrantherre-arteke. Kenhe ayenge kwenhe ikwere akaltye aneme, the aywerkele mpwareme nhenge iwenhele re ayenge ileme mpwaretyeke. <sup>56</sup> Arrengangkwe Abraham kwenhe akangkentye anthurre aneke nhenge rarle atyenge-akerte itirretyarte nhenge alkere-ngentyele apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyerlenghe ante tharle mpwaretyenhe-akerte apmere ahelhe nhenhe ikwerele anemele. Nhenge re ayenge areke-arle-artekele apelaye nhenge iwenhe apeke renhe mpwarerlenghe, atnerte akangkeke anthurre re.”

<sup>57</sup> Jew akngerrepate areye anteme ikwere angkerrireke, “Unte kwenhe artwe ampwe anetyakenhe! Unte anteme Abraham aretyakenhe, re kwenhe apmere arrule-anteye ilweke!”

<sup>58</sup> Kenhe Jesus akenhe itneke angkerlenghe, “Mwantyele awerrirraye nhenhe kwenhe ayenge-arle arrekantherre mwerrentye angkemenge. Urreke Abraham akweke intetyenenge ayenge kwenhe Akngeye atyinhenge itethe apurte aneke. Ayenge kwenhe aneme ‘Nhenge Itethe Akwetethe Anerle-aneme.’”

<sup>59</sup> Kele itne anteme apwerte areye kutyeke nhenge renhe irrerlknge wetyeke itne-arle kwenhe ikwere atnerte ahele anthurre awelheke nhenge iwenhele Jesus angketyame-akerte. Re akenhe itne-ketye alengke-iwelherlenge tyatye akngerre impemele anteme re alheke.

## 9

*Jesus-ele angkwerre-iweme artwe-arle pwenge apele ampe akwekenge-ntyale*

<sup>1</sup> Ikwere-iperrele anteme, Jesus alhepalhemele re areke artwe pwenge yanhe ikwerele anerle-anerlenge. Artwe nhenhe re pwenge ampe akwekenge-ntyale. <sup>2-3</sup> Apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areyele renhe apayuthneke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, nthakenhe-arle-ame artwe pwenge akwekenge-ntyale? Re-ame arne akurne areye mpwareke?”

Jesus anteme angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe.”

Kenhe itne awethe renhe apayuthneke, “Kele iwenhe-ngentyele anteme? Re-ame pwenge akwekenge-ntyale aneke akngeye uthene meye ikwerenhe uthenele arne akurne areye mpwaretyartenge akwele?”

Jesus anteme angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe, re kwenhe akwetethe pwenge anetyarte nhenge tyerrtye areyele aretyeke Akngeyele nhenge ngangkere ikwerenhele mpwarerlenge renhe mwerre-ilettyeke. <sup>4</sup> Nhenge arltele atyenge akwete intemenge nhenge ware apeke, the kwenhe urrkapentye renhe mpwaretyeke rarle ayenge

yernekele ware nhenge ahentye anemeke, rll-erte areye angkwerre-iwetyeke. Arltele-arlke ingwe-irrintyerlengere kwenhe tyerrtye areye nhenge urrkapetyakenhe aneme, ilwetyeke-ureke nhenge arlke ingkerne-ante antemele anwerneke kwenhe, anwerne uyarne mpwareme urrkapentye nhenge Akngeye-arle ahentye anemeke. <sup>5</sup> Nhenge ayenge-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhele anemele-arle kwenhe, ayenge alkn-genthe nhenge anemele tyerrtye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke aretyeke.”

<sup>6</sup> Nhenge rarle angkentye angkeke-iperrele re amperere-arlengere tneke ahelheke-arleke pelhe-iwemele re iltye ikwerenhele ahelhe terte mpwareke. Re ahelhe terte renhe arrerneke artwe pwenge ikwerenhe alkngeke-arleke. <sup>7</sup> Kele re-anteme renhe ileke, “Alhe anteme alknge alhetyeke alhewelhaye kwatye iperte nhakwenge apmere Siloam arritnyenge.” Arritnye nhenhe kwenhe ileme “Yerneke-arle” angkentye itnekenhele. Kele re-anteme kwatye iperte ikwerenhe alheke alknge ikwerenhe alhewelheke iparrpe anthurre alknge ikwerenhe atherre-anteye alknngampeke. Re apetyalpemele arne ingkirreke anthurre aretyeke.

<sup>8</sup> Nhenge apmere ikwerenhe itwe-arle anetyarte areye akenhe angkerreke, “Artwe nhenhe-ame anerle-aneme-arle apwente ngkweltyeke inketyarte?” Arrpenhe areyele-arlke renhe aretyarte ankeye angkerlengere, itne angkentye anyente re-anteyele angkerrireke.

<sup>9</sup> Arrpenheme angkeke, “Yewe, rarle kwenhe yanhe aneme.” Arrpenhe areye akenhe angk-

erlenge, “Arrangkwe, re anetyakenhele yanhe. Artwe arrpenhe kwenhe yanhe aneme re-arteke anthurre.”

Artwe rarle akenhe angkerlenge, “Yewe, ayenge kwenhe artwe re arraty aneme!”

<sup>10</sup> Itne anteme renhe apayuthneke, “Kele, angwenhele-ame anteme alkgampelhe-ileke nhenge unte aretyenhenge?”

<sup>11</sup> Re akenhe itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Artwe Jesus arritnye yanhele kwenhe ahelhe ate mpwareke, imerte alkng atyinheke-arleke anpemele ayenge ileke alhetyeke alkng atyinhe alhewelhetyeke kwatye ipertenge Siloam arritnyenge. Kele ayenge alhemele-ante alhewelheke alkng atyinhe anteme iparrpe anthurre alkgampeke. The areke anteme!”

<sup>12</sup> Itne renhe apayuthneke “Artwe nhenge-ame nthenhe?” Re angkirtneke, “Yekwe, ayenge akutnele aneme.”

<sup>13</sup> Kele itne anteme akngeke artwe renhe alkng pwengele aneke alkgamperlengearle, Pharisee areyeke imernetyeke. <sup>14</sup> Arlte ikweringe anteme nhenge Jesus-elarle ahelhe ate mpwarekele artwe yanhe renhe angkwerre-eweke nhenge re aretyenhenge kwenhe arlte Saturday aneke, nhenge arlte apurrke itne-arle urkapetyeke arrangkwe aneke. <sup>15</sup> Kenhe Pharisee areyele anteme renhe apayuthneke, “Nthakenhe-ame alkng ngkwinhe alkgampeke?”

Re-anteme itnenhe ileke, “Artwe yanhele kwenhe ahelhe ate alkng atyinheke arrerneke,

ayenge anteme alheke alhewelhemele ante iparpe anthurre alkngge atyinhe alkngampeke ante the areke anteme.”

<sup>16</sup> Pharisee arrpenheme anteme angkeke, “Arrangkwe, artwe nhenge kwenhe Akngeyengentyele apetyetyakenhe rarle kwenhe urrkapemenge arlte apurrkele. Re artwe pwenge nhenge angkwerre-iwemele, re arlte apurrke impene anwerne-kenhe akenge-ileke.” Kenhe arrpenhe areye angkerlenge, “Arrangkwe, artwe akurnele kwenhe arne mwerre anthurre alakenhe areye mpwaretye-kwenye.” Itne ahele angkerreke itne-arrpe nhenge arne nhenhe areye ikwere-akerte.

<sup>17</sup> Awethe-anteye Pharisee areye artwe ikwere angkeke, “Unte ilelhome rarle akwele alkngge ngkwinhe alkngampelhe-ileke. Anwerneke ilelhaye, nthakenhe-ame unte itirreme artwe yanhe ikwere?”

Re akenhe angkirtnerlenge, “Ayenge kwenhe itirreme artwe yanhe re angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre anerlenge.”

<sup>18</sup> Jew akngerrepate areyele renhe itelaretyakenhe akwete aneke artwe nhenge-arle alkngge pwenge-iperre aneke-arle alkngge ikwerenhe anteme alkngampekele. Kele itne anteme arrpenhe yerneke akngeye uthene meye ikwerenhe uthene akngetyeke itneke ilettyeke. <sup>19</sup> Kenhe ratherre anteme apetyerlenge kele itne anteme renhe-atherre apayuthneke, “Artwe nhenhe-ame arratyete anthurre alere mpwele-kenhe? Re-ame arratyete alkngge pwenge akwekenge-ntyele? Mpwele-ame akaltyete aneme

nhenge nthakenhe-arle artwe nhenhele-arle aremeke?”

<sup>20</sup> Kenhe ratherre anteme angkirtnerlenge, “Ilerne kwenhe itelareme artwe nhenhe-arle alere ilerne-kenhe. Ilerne kwenhe itelareme artwe nhenhe-arle ilerne-kenhe pwenge akwekengentye. <sup>21</sup> Ilerne kwenhe akutne aneme nhenge nthakenhe-arle re lyete areme anteme. Ilerne kwenhe aretyakenhe aneme nhenge alkngge ikwerenhe atherre antemele alkngampemeke. Ilerne akutne aneme artwe angwenhele-arle alkngge ikwerenhe alkngampelhe-ileke. Renhe apayuthnaye. Re kwenhe artwe akngerre aneme, re kwenhe arrakerte-akerte aneme re angketyeke.”

<sup>22</sup> Ratherre kwenhe alakenhe angkerle-annerreke ratherre-arle kwenhe atere awelhekenge Jew akngerrepate yanhe areyeketye, itne apeke renhe-atherrenhe ipmentye-iweme-ketye. Arrpenhe areye akenhe angkerrirreke Jesus-arle kwenhe arratyte aneme nhenge Akngeyele-arle alhileke, Messiah re. Kenhe Jew akngerrepate areyele-arle nhenhe renhe aweke itne angkerrirreke, “Alakenhe renhe angketyale, anwerne arrenhantherrenhe ipmentye-iweme-ketye, tyatyte-ngentyele aywepeme-ketyenge.” <sup>23</sup> Kele alakenhe ikweringe anteme akngeye uthene meye uthene atere ware angkeke, “Renhe apayuthnaye! Re kwenhe artwe akngerre anteme.”

<sup>24</sup> Kele awethe-anteye itne artwe renhe ikngweke nhenge alkngge pwenge-arle akwekengentyele ikwere angkemele, “Unte lyete arratyte



mwerre angkaye Akngeyele-arle kwenhe awerlenge. Anwerne kwenhe akaltye aneme artwe nhenge ngenhe-arle angkwerre-iwekeke kwenhe artwe akurane aneme.”

<sup>25</sup> Re akenhe angkirtneke, “Ayenge kwenhe ikwere akutne aneme nhenge re apekele artwe akurane anemeke, ithwenge apeke. Arne anyenteke ware kwenhe ayenge akaltye aneme ayenge-arle, arrekwele alkngwe pwenge anekeke, arlite lyete anteme the areme!”

<sup>26</sup> Itne awethe angkeke, “Iwenhe-arle akenhe artwe yanhele ngkwenge mpwareke? Nthakenhe-arle-ame re alkngwe ngkwine alkngampelhe-iletayeke?”

<sup>27</sup> Re-anteme itneke angkirtnerlenge, “The kwenhe arrekatherre kele ilerne, ante arrantherre ayenge awetyakenhe anerne. Iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre awethe awetyeke ahentye-aneme? Arrantherre-ame-inpe apententye akngerre ikwerenhe anetyeke ahentye-aneme?”

<sup>28</sup> Itne ahele anthurre awelheke renhe alkngetherre ilerrirreke, “Unte anthurre kwenhe apententye akngerre ikwerenhe aneme. Anwerne akenhe apententye akngerre Moses-kenhe areye aneme, ikwerenhe anetyakenhe.

<sup>29</sup> Anwerne kwenhe itelareme Akngeye-arle Moses-eke angkeke, anwerne akenhe artwe nhenheke akutnele aneme. Nthenhe-ngentyele-ame re apetyeke?”

<sup>30</sup> Artwe nhenhe re apateke anthurre angkeke anteme, “Wertaye! Arrantherre-ame kwenhe artwe nhenheke akutne? Re

kwenhe ayenge angkwerre-iweke ante alkng  
 atyinhe alkngampelhe-ileke. Arrantherre  
 kwenhe ilyernpenye anthurre akwele aneme  
 lyete akenhe arrantherre ikwere akutnele  
 akwele aneme! <sup>31</sup> Anwerne kwenhe akaltye  
 aneme nhenge Akngeyele-arle awetyakenhe  
 aneme nhenge yanhe areye arne akurnele  
 mpwarerlte-anemeke. Re kwenhe arelhe  
 areye-ante ware aweme nhenge renhe-arle  
 aywerrkele awerlte-anemeke ante mpwarerlte-  
 anemeke iwenhele re ilemeke ante renhe-arle  
 akertne utyernemeke. <sup>32</sup> Arrule anthurre  
 aneke arlte nhenge Akngeyele-arle apmere  
 ahelhe nhenhe mpwarekeke: artwe angwenhele  
 apeke re kwenhe alkng alkngampelhe-  
 iletakenhe tyerrtye angwenhe apeke rarle  
 alkng pwenge akwekenge-ntyale ayenge-  
 arteke. <sup>33</sup> Kele, artwe nhenhe apeke-arle  
 Akngeyenge-ntyale apetyetyakenhe anekele  
 kele re uyarne alkngampelhe-ileme. Arratye  
 kwenhe artwe nhenhe Akngeyenge-ntyale  
 apetyeke re anyentele ware kwenhe alkng  
 atyinhe alkngampelhe-ilekenge.”

<sup>34</sup> Ahele-irremele-anteme itne ikwere angkeke,  
 “Arlte nhenge unte-arle ampe akwekenge-ntyale  
 kwenhe unte akwetethe arne akurne mpwaret-  
 yarte ante unte amangkeke akurne anthurre.  
 Kele lyete anteme, unte-ame itirreme unte-arle  
 akwele anwernenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke? Ar-  
 rangkwe, unte kwenhe artwe akurne aneme.”  
 Itne renhe alhule-iweke ante renhe aywepeke  
 angkemele nhenge re tyatye yanhe ikwere-  
 werne apetye-alpetyale anetyeke.

<sup>35</sup> Nhenge Jesus-elarle aweke tyerrtye areye angkerrirerlenghe itne-arle renhe aywepeke, re-anteme alhemele ante artwe renhe aretye-alheke. Re ikwere angkeke, “Unte-ame arratyte itelareme Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke?”

<sup>36</sup> Re angkirtneke, “Kele angwenhe-ame re? Atyenge ilaye, the anteme renhe arratyte itelare-tyenhenge.”

<sup>37</sup> Jesus anteme angkeke, “Unte kwenhe kele renhe areke. Ayenge kwenhe aneme, nhenhe ayenge tnerle-aneme ngkwenge angkerle-aneme.”

<sup>38</sup> Kele artwe nhenge re-anteme angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, the kwenhe ngenhe arratyte itelareme.” Re-anteme amperele-arlenghe tnemele Jesus akertne utyerneke tnakemele.

<sup>39</sup> Jesus anteme angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne kwene-akerle nhenge tyerrtye areye akngaketyeke. Arrpenheme kwenhe itirreme itne-arle akwele Akngeyeke akutne anemele kwenhe alknghe itnekenhe alkngampetyenhe ante itne ayenge arratyte itelaretyenhe. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe itirretyenhe itne-arle akwele ayenge aremeke-athene ante renhe itelaretyeke itne kwenhe pwenge-arteke anetyenhe. Itne anteme renhe uyarne itelaretyenhe.”

<sup>40</sup> Kenhe Pharisee arrpenheme itwele tnerrir-retyame awerrirreke iwenhele Jesus angkeke, itne renhe apayuthneke, “Unte-ame angkeme anwerne akwele pwenge-arteke aneme, itelaretyakenhele anteye?”

41 Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre apeke pwenge aneme akwele, arerte apeke akwele, arrantherre mwerre anemere. Kenhe arrantherre angkeme, ‘Anwerne apele aretyeke, itelaremele anteye.’ Alakenhe ikwerengentyele Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe ilpernetyehenge.”

## 10

*Ayeye yepe-yepe areye-arle arntarnte-areme akerte*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus awethe-anteye itneke angkeke, “Mwantyele ayenge awerrirraye arrekantherre angkerlenge. Tyerrtye angwenhe apeke nhenge yarte yepe-yepe-kenheke arriwenge irrpetyakenhe imerte antyintyemele-arle iterenge-tetye, re kwenhe artwe anyelkngalthe aneme, ante arpenhe areye atweme.

<sup>2</sup> Kenhe tyerrtye arriwengele irrpenheme, re kwenhe yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre. <sup>3</sup> Artwe nhenge kirteke tneke yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre akaltye anemele, re anteme kirte altywere-ilemele yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre yepe-yepe yarte-ke akwernetyeke, itnenhe ingwele nhenge ingwelemeke-atwetye arntarnte-aretyeke. Ingweleme anteme kirte atnyenentye akngerrele kirte altywere-ilemele. Kele yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele yepe-yepe ikwerenhe areye-arrpe arlkemele nhenge arritnye atniwemele nhenge rarle itnenhe antheke, itne anteme angkentye ikwerenhe alhengeke-awerlenge. Kele re-anteme itnenhe

yarte-nge akethe-werne akngeme. <sup>4</sup> Nhenge re yepe-yepe ikwerenhe-arrpe areye akethe-werne akngeke-iperrele, re itnekenge arrekwelele anteme alheme. Yepe-yepe ikwerenhe areyele anteme renhe apenteme itne-arle kwenhe angkentye ikwerenhe alhengke-aweme ante itne aywerrke-irreme angkentye ikwerenheke. <sup>5</sup> Itne nhenge artwe ipenye apentetyakenhe. Itne ikwere-ketye atere-arle unterlthe-iweme itne-arle angkentye ikwerenhe uyarne alhengke-awemenge.” <sup>6</sup> Jesus kwenhe ayeye nhenhe yepe-yepe areye-akerte itneke ileke nhenge itneke imernetyenhenge rarle Pharisee areye-ngentyele arrpenhe anthurre aneke, nhenge itne kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke urrtyrremele iletyme. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele kwenhe itelaretyakenhe aneke nhenge iwenhele re itneke angketyameke.

*Jesus angkeme, “Ayenge apele Yepe-yepe Arntarnte-arentye akngerre Mwerre anthurre Aneme”*

<sup>7</sup> Jesus awethe-anteye itneke angkeke, “Ayenge mwantyele awerrirraye nhenge iwenhele the arrekatherre ilemeke. Ayenge kwenhe arriwarteke aneme nhenge yepe-yepe areye kwene irrpetyeke ante akethe-werne alhetyeke yartengentyele. <sup>8</sup> Arrpenhe areye kwenhe atyengenge arrekwele apetyeke, itne kwenhe tyerrtye areye nhenge anyelkngenge irrpintyeke areye-arle ante yepe-yepe areye atwetyeke ahentye anemele. Kenhe itnenhe aweke-arle-iperrele yepe-yepe areyele itnenhe akwenpele awerlthe-anenhe itne kwenhe itneke ipenye-arteke aneme. <sup>9</sup> Ayenge

kwenhe arriwe-arteke yepe-yepe areyeke. Yepe-yepe areye arriwele irrpemele itne intemele atere-kwenye. Urreke itne arrateme merne mwerre arlkwetyenhenge. Alakenhe-arteke Akngeyele akenhe arntarnte-aretyenhe akurne iwenhe apeke ikwere-ketyenge nhenge tyerrtye angwenhe apeke rarle Ikwere-werne apetyeme atyengenge. Ingkerreke-arle kwene irrpinyeme kwenhe akangkemele mwerre anthurre untherle-aneme ante akwetethe merne mwerre arlkwerle-anemele. <sup>10</sup> Kenhe anyelkngalthe nhenge akwetethe anyelkngeke irrpetyeke, ir-rerlkng atwetyeke, akethe ante arrernetyeke. Kenhe ayenge apetyeke nhenge arrenhantherrenhe utnenge anthetyekele nhenge arrantherre itethe alethe akwete anetyeke arratye atnerte akangkemele atyengenge apurte.

<sup>11</sup> “Ayenge kwenhe yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre mwerre anthurre-arteke aneme. Yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre mwerre kwenhe arrkngente tnetyeke nhenge yepe-yepe areye arntarnte-aremele akurne-irreme-ketye. Kele alakenhe anteye-arle ayenge piwelhemere ilwetyeke nhenge arntarnte-aremele akurne-irreme-ketye atyinhe areyeke. <sup>12</sup> Kenhe artwe arrpenhe nhenge yepe-yepe arelheme kwenhe apworte ngkweltyeke ware nhenge yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre anetyakenhele, arrangkwe. Nhenge re aremele akngwelye artnwere apetyerleng kele re untemele atere nhenge yepe-yepe areye impemele, re kwenhe yepe-yepe areyeke-artweye anetyakenhenge. Kele akngwelye

artnwerele anteme uthneme ante itnenhe irrarnpelhe-ilemele. <sup>13</sup> Artwe nhenge re kwenhe atere unteme rarle apwerte ngkweltyeke ware urrkapemenge ante re ipmentye impeme yepe-yepe areye itneke alhwarrpe awelhetyakenhele. <sup>14</sup> Ayenge kwenhe yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye mwerre-ulkere aneme. Nhenge yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele-arle yepe-yepe ikwerenhe areye itelareme, the kwenhe atyinhe areye-arle itelareme, ante itne ayenge itelareme. <sup>15</sup> Alakenhe-anteye aneme Akngeye atyinhele ayenge itelareme ante the Akngeye atyinhe itelareme. Ayenge utnenge atyinhe-arrpe anthelhetyeke-urletye ilwetyeke atyinhe areyeke-arle anemeke. <sup>16</sup> The yepe-yepe arrpenhe areye atnyeneme apmere nhenhe-arenye anetyakenhenge, itne kwenhe apmere arrpenhe-arenye areye. Ayenge itneke-arlike antangkeme-anteye ante itnenhe atyenge-nerne akngetyeme apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele. Itne angkentye atyinhe awetyenhe ante apetyetyenhe apmere nhenhe-arenye areyenge apurte-irremele. The-arrpe anteye itnenhe ingkirrekenge anyentelhe-iletynhe itnenhe arntarnte-aretyenhe aharle anyente-arteke.

<sup>17</sup> “Akngeye atyinhe kwenhe atyenge ahentye anthurre aneme kele-arle Ayenge utnenge atyinhe-arrpe anthelhetyeke-urletye anemenge arrpenhe areyele ayenge irrerlkngge atwetyeke. Nhenge ayenge-arle ilweke-iperrele, ayenge-arle itethe-anteyele irrirtnetyenhe. <sup>18</sup> Arrangkwe anteyele ayenge uterneme ilwetyeke. Ayenge-

tetye anthelheme nhenge arrpenhe areyele ayenge irrerlknge atwetyeke. Kenhe arrangkwe anteyele kwenhe ayenge irrerlknge atwetyeke ayenge angkemele-ante ware kwenhe mwerre aneme itneke renhe mpwaretyeke. Ayenge kwenhe kele utnenge atyinhe anthelhetyeke ante ayenge itethe-anteye irrintye-alpeme. Alakenhe renhe kwenhe Akngeye atyinhele ayenge ileke mpwaretyeke.”

<sup>19</sup> Angkentye nhenhele aweke-iperrele Jesus-arle angkekenge, Jew areye akngakelherreke arnterre angkerreke ularreke-ularre.

<sup>20</sup> Arrpenheme angkeke, “Re kwenhe arrentye-akerte re renhe mpwareke artwe arerte-arteke angketyeke. Kele iweneheke-ame anteme artwe yanhe-arteke awetyeke?”

<sup>21</sup> Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe angkerleng, “Artwe arrentye-akerte-ame angkentye alakenhe angkeme re ante alkng pwenge alkngampelhe-ilettyeke-arlke? Arrangkwe-arle! Artwe arrentye-akerte kwenhe uyarne alakenhe angkeme.”

### *Jew areyele Jesus ipmentye-iweme*

<sup>22</sup> Nhenhe ikwere-iperrele, nhenge alhwerrpele, Jew areye apurte-irreke arrawe-irrentye akngerreke apmere Jerusalem-enge tyatye akngerre kwenenge itnekenhe irlpangketyeke arrekwelenye areyele tyatye renhe mwerre-ilekenge. Nhenge arrule anthurre anekeke, apmere arrpenhe-arenye areyele-arle tyatye nhengeke irrpeke renhe akurne-ilekenge.

<sup>23</sup> Tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenhele aneke ilthe arleng akngerre itepele-ante-atherrele, apmere



nhenhe re “Ilthe Solomon-kenhe” arritnye aneke. Kenhe Jesus yanhe ikwerenge unthetyame. <sup>24</sup> Nhenge Jew akngerrepate areyele renhe areke itne renhe anyenteke-irremele ikwere angkerrirreke, “Unte kwenhe akwete anthurre alengkiwentye atnyeneme. Ilengare-ame unte anwerne akethe ilelhetyenhe ngkwenge-arrpe-akerte? Unte-ame arratye Christ re, artwe nhenge Akngeyele-arle anwernenhe arrule alhileke?”

<sup>25</sup> Jesus akenhe itneke angkirtneke, “The kwenhe arrekatherre kele arrekwele ileke, arrantherre kenhe ayenge akwenpele awerlte-anenhe. Ngangkere akngerre-akertele kwenhe the arne arrpe-anenhe mpwareke nhenge Akngeye atyinhele-arle atyenge imerneke-arteke; nhenge arne yanhe areyele areke-ipenhele nhenge the mpwarerlengge arrantherre kwenhe ayenge arratye itelaretyakenhe-irreke. <sup>26</sup> Kenhe arrantherre atyenge akangkwe-irretyakenhele arrantherre-arle atyinhe anetyakenhenge, yepe-yepe-arteke nhenge yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre-kenhe anemenge. <sup>27</sup> Nhenge yepe-yepe areyele-arteke aweme, aywerrkele akangkwe-irremele angkentye yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre-kenheke, atyinhe areyele kwenhe ayenge aweme, atyenge aywerrkele akangkwe-irremele. The itnenhe itelareme, itne apententye akngerre atyinhe areye-irreke ayenge apenteme. <sup>28</sup> Nhenge yanhe areyele ayenge apenterlengge, the itethe-iletienhe itne Akngeyenge anyente-irretyeke ikwerenge alethe

akwete anetyenhenge. Itne ilwetyakenhe aneme. Arrpenheke arrangwele itnenhe atyenge-ngentyele raketyeke. <sup>29</sup> Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe itnenhe atyenge antheke. Re kwenhe arrpenhe ingkirrekenge lterreke akngerre-ulkere, angwenhele apeke re itnenhe Akngeyenge-ntyete rakeme. <sup>30</sup> Akngeye atyinhe ilerne kwenhe rante-rante anerle-anerreme.”

<sup>31</sup> Nhenge Jew akngerrepate areyele nhenhe awemele itne apwerte areye kutyeke nhenge renhe wetyeke irrerlknge atwetyeke. <sup>32</sup> Re akenhe itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre ayenge arekenge arne mwerre akngerre areye mpwareme Akngeye atyinhele ayenge ilekenge mpwaretyeke. Alakenhenge-ame arrantherre ayenge apwertele irrerlknge awetyeke?”

<sup>33</sup> Jew akngerrepate areye anteme ikwere angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe, anwerne ngenhe apwertele irrerlknge atwetyeke ahentye anetyakenhe unte-arle arne mwerre akngerre areye mpwarerlenge. Anwerne ngenhe irrerlknge atwetyeke ahentye aneme unte-arle Ngkarte akelherlenge. Unte akenhe Ngkarte anetyakenhe, unte kwenhe artwe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye ware aneme.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus anteme angkeke, “Arrangkwe, awerrirraye! Arrantherre itelareme nhenge iwenhele Ngkartele arrule anthurre ileke ayeye arrekantherrengenge alakenhe, ‘Ayenge angkeke arrantherre-arle kwenhe ngkarte areye-arteke anemeke.’ \* <sup>35</sup> Ngkarte angkeke,

---

\* **10:34** Psalm 82:6

arrule anthurre iwenhe-arle pwekeke intelhe-ileke kwenhe akwete anthurre nhenhe aneme. Angwenhele apeke re uyarne akngarte-iweme. Yewe, Re kwenhe itnenhe ngkarte areye akeme.

<sup>36</sup> Ayenge kwenhe aneme Akngeye atyinhele-arle akngakeke nhenge ikwerenhe anetyeke Re ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke. Kele iwenhenge-ame anteme arrantherre alyarrke-alyarrke anthurre irreme atyenge-akerte nhenge tharle Ngkarte ilteke-arteke-apelaye? Arrangkwe, ayenge kwenhe mwerre anthurre angkeme nhenge ayenge angkemele ayenge-arle Alere-arle Ngkarte-kenhe anemeke.

<sup>37</sup> Nhenge itirrentye atyinhenge-ularre akwele the arne areye mpwarekenge kele mwerre-anteyele aneme arrantherre kwenhe ayene-ilelheme, ayenge arratye itelaretyakenhe aneme.

<sup>38</sup> The kwenhe awekele aneme ante the arne mwerre areye mpwareke Akngeye atyinhele-arle ayenge ileke mpwaretyeke. Kele areke-arle-iperrele nhenge iwenhele the mpwarekenge, arrantherre kwenhe arratye itelaretyeke nhenge arne iwenhe apeke renhe arne nhenhe areyele atyenge-akerte imernemele, arrantherre ayenge itelaretyakenhenge itanye nhenge iwenhele ayenge-arle angkemeke. Nhenge arrantherre yanhe renhe apeke mpwaremele, kele arrantherre ayenge awerle-anenhe itelaremele Akngeye atyinhe-arle atyengenge apurte aneme, ayenge Akngeye atyinhenge apurte aneme.”

<sup>39</sup> Nhenge Jew akngerrepate areyele nhenhe renhe aweke itne awethe itwe-ulkere apetyeke, Jesus renhe apele arntwirrketyeke aneke.

Re akenhe uyerrele-arle-iwerlenge tyerrtye areyeke-arleke, uyarne anteme itne renhe arntwirrketyeke untheke.

<sup>40</sup> Jesus anteme ikngerre-werne alpeke nhenge lhere Jordan-enge itere arrpenhele anetye-alheke apmere nthenhele-arle John-elarle tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwernetyame nhenge itnenhe baptise-eme ilemele, yanhe ikwerele Jesus aneke. <sup>41</sup> Tyerrtye atningke apetyeke renhe awetyeke. Itne kwenhe angketyame, “John-ele kwenhe arne mwerre akngerre alakenhe areye mpwaretyakenhe, artwe nhenhe akenhe arne mwerre akngerre atningke mpwareke! Angkentye ingkirreke John-arle artwe nhenhe-akerte angkeke kwenhe arraty aneme!” <sup>42</sup> Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye atningke nhenge yanhe ikwere-werne apetyewarreke-arle yanhenge arraty itelareke nhenge rarle Akngyenge-ntyete apetyekenge.

## 11

### *Ayeye nhenge Lazarus Ilweme-akerte*

<sup>1</sup> Artwe Lazarus arritnye aneke re rlkerte anteme irreke-arle aneke. Re apmere Bethany arritnyete anetyarte, yanhele-arle yaye ikwere-atherrenhe Mary uthene Martha uthene anetyarte. <sup>2</sup> Mary-arle arelhe nhenge aneke re arne ntyentye mwerre akngerrele therleke ingke Jesus-kenheke-arleke, re imerte ingke arlkgemele alte ikwerenhele. Lazarus kwenhe rlkerte intetyame apmere ikwere-atherrenhenge. <sup>3</sup> Angkwerenhenge atherrele

anteme tyerrtye arrpenhe yerneke Jesus-eke Lazarus-akerte iletie-alhetyeke. Re arratyehemele aretye-alheke Jesus itere arrpenhele anerlenghe kwatye urewe Jordan ikwerenge, ikwere angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, atyewe mwerre anthurre ngkwinhe kwenhe rlkerte anthurre inteme.”

<sup>4</sup> Nhenge alakenhe-arle artwe re angkerlenghe aweke-iperrele Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Itirretyale anaye, re kwenhe rlkerte yanhe-iperrenghe ilwetyakenhe anetyenhe. Alakenhe-arle irreke tyerrtye atningkele apeke itelaretyenhenge Akngeye-arle ngangkere lterrke akngerre-akerte anemenge, nhenge yanhe-ngentyele anteme tyerrtye areyele ayenge akertne utyernetyenhenge, Alere Akngeye-kenhe, alakenhenge nhenge iwenhe-arle the mpwaremenge.”

<sup>5</sup> Itelaraye, Jesus-elarle Martha uthene Mary uthene atyeye ikwere-atherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyarte. <sup>6</sup> Rarle nhenge aweke-iperrele Lazarus-arle rlkerte anekenge re iparpe alhetyakenhele aneke re akenhe apmere yanhe ikwerele aneke akwele ingwe atherre awetheke. <sup>7</sup> Kele, ingwe atherre iperre re apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Mpe, alpetyeke antemaye apmere yanhe Judea-werne.”

<sup>8</sup> Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye akenhe angkerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe, lyete ware kwenhe Jew akngerrepate areyele yanhenge ahentye-aneme ngenhe irrerlknghe apwertele wemele atwetyeke.

Kele iwenhenge-arle-ame unte ahentye-aneme ampetyele-anteye alpetyeke yanhe ikwere-terne?”

<sup>9</sup> Kenhe Jesus angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe, kele mwerrele ayenge alhetyeke arlte lyete kwenye-arle ayenge ilwetyakenhe anemenge. Itirrewarraye nhenge uterne akertne-irrerlengen, arlte kwenhe arlengen-arlentye-ulkere aneme ante mwerre kwenhe aneme tyerrtye areyeke unthemele arne arrpe-anenhe mpwaretyeke. Tyerrtye areye-arle nhenge arltele untheme kwenhe tyelpelhe-ilelhetyakenhe aneme nhenge arne areye itne aretyakenhe, itne kwenhe arne areye alkngenthenge areme uterne-arle pwarrytyme-iperrenge, arlkarentye itneke irretyakenhe. <sup>10</sup> Kenhe tyerrtye areye nhenge ingwele unthemele itne arne areye tyelpelhe-ilelheme, untherlengen ingweke alkngenthekwenye.” <sup>11</sup> Ikwere-iperrele anteme yanhe re angkeke itneke-terne, re angkeke “Atyewe anwerne-kenhe Lazarus kwenhe ankwe-irrerleiweme ware. Kele yanhe ikwere-terne ayenge alheme the renhe akarrelhe-iletynhenge.”

<sup>12</sup> Apententye akngerre areye akenhe angkerlengen, “Akngerrepataye, re apekele ankwe intemenge re-arrpe mwerre-irreme.”

<sup>13</sup> Kele nhenge Jesus-arle angkemele kwenhe re ankwe ware intemenge re angkentye arrpenhe-terne-atheke angkeme. Re kwenhe arraty angketyame Lazarus-arle kele ilweke. Kenhe apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye akenhe itirretyame rarle akwele arraty ankwe

intetyameke-athene. <sup>14</sup> Jesus anteme irlpe-werne ilemele angkeke itneke, “Arrangkwe, Lazarus kwenhe ankwe intetyakenhe, re kwenhe arratyelweke. <sup>15</sup> Ayenge kwenhe arrekatherre ahentye aneme atyenge-akerte arratyelawetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge akangkeme ayenge-arle yanhele anetyakenhe aneke nhenge re uyerrekenge, ayenge kwenhe-arle arrekatherre ahentye aneme ayenge arratyelanthurrele itelaretyeke ayenge-arle Akngeyengentyele apetyeke. Lyete anteme anwerne ikwerewerne alherlwe-iwetyeke mpe.”

<sup>16</sup> Nhenge apententye akngerre anyente yanhe ikwerenge anteme itnekenge anetyame Thomas arritnye. Arritnye arpenhe ikwerenhe aneke Didymus angkentye itnekenhenge ileme “rante-rante.” Re apententye akngerre arpenhe areyeke angkeke, “Kele, anwerne alhetyekaye akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe anwerne-kenhenge ante anwerne ingkirreke ikwerenge ilwetyeke.”

*Yaye atherre Lazarus-kenhe Jesus-eke atnerte akangkentye anetyakenhe*

<sup>17</sup> Jesus anteme itneke-akerte Bethany-werne arpenheke. Nhenge itne Bethany-werne itweke-irrenherlwe-iweke, tyerrtye anyente apetyemele Jesus-eke ileke Lazarus-arle kele uyerreke-arle aneke ante renhe itne inteye kweneke kele arteke, atyalangkwe ikwerenhe yanhe ikwerele inteke ingwe four-peleke-atwetye. <sup>18</sup> Nhenge apmere Bethany nhenhe kwenhe apmere Jerusalem itwele aneke,

19 tyerrtye atningke kele apetyeke apmere yanhe-ngentyele Mary uthene Martha uthene mwantye-mwantye-iletayeke nhenge akunye atherre alhwarrpele anekenge.

20 Martha-le awemele tyerrtye angkerleng nhenge Jesus-arle itwe-irremeke apetyeme re akeme-irremele alheke arnekarnare renhe aretyeke, kenhe Mary re akenhe apmere kwenele akwetele aneke. 21 Martha Jesus-eke arneke-arnare-irremele, re ikwere angkeke, “Aknger-repataye, unte apeke nhenhele anemele, atyeye atyinhe apeke ilwetyakenhenge, unte-arle renhe angkwerre-iwemere. 22 Kenhe the itelareme lyete-arlke re, unte apeke Akngeye apayuth-neme, Re iwenhe apeke renhe ngangkere akngerre ikwerenhele mpwaretyenhenge.”

23 Jesus anteme angkeke, “Atyeye ngkwinhe kele ilweke itethe awethe irretyenhe akeme-irretyenhe.”

24 Kenhe Martha angkeke, “Yewe, the itelareme rarle itethe awethe irretyenhe arlte ingkernenge, nhenge ilweke-arle ingkirreke akeme-irretyenhe.”

25 Kenhe Jesus akenhe angkeke, “The kwenhe nhenge tyerrtye areye itethe-ilirtnetyeke ante nhenge itnenhe itethe alethe re itethe akwete anetyeke. Nhenge yanhe areyele-arle ayenge arratyete itelarerlte-aneme, nhenge itne ilwemele-arlke, itne awethele itethe-irirtneme anetyenhe. 26 Nhenge tyerrtye angwenhe-arle lyete itethe anemele ayenge arratyete itelaremele aneme re ilwetyakenhenge aneme, re kwenhe Akngeyenge apurte anetyenhe ayenge-arteke. Unte-ame



angkentye nhenhe aweme nhenge akaperte-  
werne-ilemele itelareme?”

<sup>27</sup> Re angkirtnerlenge, “Yewe Alartetye, the kwenhe aweme. The kwenhe itelareme unte-  
arle Messiah aneme, Alere Ngkarte-kenhe. Unte kwenhe aneme Ngkarte-arle alhileke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yernetyeke!”

*Jesus alhwarrpe anthurre awelhememe artnemele Lazarus-eke*

<sup>28</sup> Ikwere-iperrele re alakenhe anteme angkeke, re apmere-werne alpemele ante atyeye ikwerenhe Mary-eke antangkeke, nterte ware ikwere angkeke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe re kwenhe apetyerne, re ahentye aneme ngkwenge angketyeke.” <sup>29</sup> Mary-ele nhenhe awemele re iparrpe akeme-irremele alheke Jesus aretyeke.

<sup>30</sup> Jesus tantiype akethele akwete aneke akwete tnetyame apmere nhenge Martha-arle ikwere arneke-arnare-irrekenge. <sup>31</sup> Jew areyele-arle Mary-akerte warle-nge aneme renhe mwantye-mwantye-iletymele renhe areke iparrpe akeme-irremele alherlenge akethe-werne. Itne anteme renhe apentenheke, itirremele nhenge rarle akwele inteye-werne alhekeke-athene nhenge Lazarus-arle intetyame-werne, nhenge yanhe ikweringe artnetyeke akwele.

<sup>32</sup> Mary apmere ikwere irretye-alheke nhenge Jesus anetyamenge renhe aretye-alheke, re ingke ikwerenheke-arleke artepe anemele angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, unte apeke nhenhele aneke atyeye atyinhe apeke ilwetyakenhenge anemele.” <sup>33</sup> Nhenge Jesus-ele renhe areke

artnerlenge, aremele imerte Jew areye-arle ikwerenge apetyeke-arle artnerlenge-anteye, re utnenge ikwerenhe alhwarrpe anthurre awelheke. <sup>34</sup> Kele re angkeke, “Nthenheke-arle-ame arrantherre renhe arterne?”

Itne anteme ikwere ileke, “Akngerrepataye, aretyeke apetyaye.”

<sup>35</sup> Jesus artneme anteme. <sup>36</sup> Nhenge tyerrtye areyele renhe areke artnerlenge itne angkerreke, “Araye, re kwenhe atyewe ikwerenheke ahentye anthurre aneme.”

<sup>37</sup> Kenhe arrpenheme angkerlenge, “Artwe nhenhele kwenhe artwe pwenge alkngampelhe-ileke. Re kwenhe arrekwele apetyetyakenhe aneke renhe angkwerre-iweme, re nhenge ilwetyakenhenge anetyeke.”

<sup>38</sup> Nhenge Jesus-elarle angkentye nhenhe areye awemele re awethe atnerte akurne anthurre awelheke. Inteye ikwere-werne itweke-irreke re aremele itne-arle apwerte athirnte akngerrele impakimpe-iwemele arriwele atheneke rarle nhenge altywere martetyenhenge. <sup>39</sup> Re-anteme angkeke, “Apwerte anamelhe-ilaye.”

Kenhe Martha yaye akngerrepate artwe ilweke-arle akenhe angkerlenge, “Arrangkwe Akngerrepataye, alakenhe mpwaretyale anaye ntyentye akurne anthurre apeke aneketyenge. Atyalangke kwenhe inteye kwenele kele arlte urrpetyeke intetyame.”

<sup>40</sup> Jesus akenhe angkerlenge, “Itelaraye? The kwenhe ngkwenge kele ileke unte apeke-arle ayenge arratye itelareme, unte aremere Akngeye

nhengele arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwar-erlengere ngangkere akngerre ikwerenhele.”

*Jesus-ele Lazarus itethe-anteye-ilirtneme*

<sup>41</sup> Itne anteme apwerte athirnte akngerre renhe arriwe-ngentyele anamelhe-ileke. Jesus akertne-atheke aremele angkeke, “Akngeye atyinhe-aye, ayenge kwenhe akangkeme Unte ayenge awerlengere ayenge Ngkwenge nhenhe ikwere-akerte angkerlengere. <sup>42</sup> The kwenhe itelareme Unte-arle ayenge akwetethe awerle-anemeke. Lyete akenhe ayenge Ngkwenge aharlperre angkeme nhenge nhenhe areyele atyenge-arle anemele awetyenhenge ante aratyte itelareme Unte-arle ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yernekeke.”

<sup>43</sup> Nhenhe re angkeke-iperre re arnterre anthurre arlkeke, “Lazarus arratintyaye!” <sup>44</sup> Kele artwe ilweke-arle re apele arratintyake! Mantere tyipe areye akwete aneke nhenge renhe-arle yerneke-iperre iltye uthene ingke utheneke, mantere tyipele inngerre ikwerenhe akwele arteke, re akenhe arrateke! Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Mantere tyipe yanhe areye ilywaye, re althekalthe-irretyeke!”

*Itne tyele angkerreme Jesus irrerlkngere atwetyeke-akerte*

*(Matthew 26:1-5; Mark 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Tyerrtye Judea-ngentyele apetyeke-arle areye Mary-nge anetyeke areke iwenhele Jesus-ele mpwarekengere atningkele anteme renhe arratyte itelareke. <sup>46</sup> Kenhe arrpenhemele ikwere-ketye ayene-ilelhome renhe arratyte awerle-anenhe,

itne Pharisee areye-werne alpeke itneke ileke nthakenhe-arle-irrekenge. <sup>47</sup> Kele Pharisee areye uthene kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye areye uthene Jew akngerrepate areyeke an-tangkeke, itne angkerremele, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame anwerne irretyenhe artwe Jesus nhen-heke? Re kwenhe ngangkere akngerrele arne areye ilyernpenyele mpwarerle-aneme, arelhe atningkele anteme renhe arratye itelaremenge. <sup>48</sup> Nhenge anwerne apeke renhe ayaketyakenhe aneme renhe impemele ware, kele imerte ty-errtye ingkirrekele renhe-arle arratye itelare-tyenhenge, alartetye Rome-arenye areyele awe-tyenhe, thultye areye yernemele, thultye areye apetyemele tyatye akngerre anwerne-kenhe akethe ante arrernetyenhenge, anwernenhe ir-rerlknge atwetyenhe-arlke.”

<sup>49</sup> Kenhe Caiaphas akenhe kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye-arle yanhe ikwerele anetyame itnekenge, re alakenhe angkeke, “Arrantherre kwenhe angkeme akutnenye anthurre-arteke.

<sup>50</sup> Iwenhe-iperre-ame arrantherre uyarne itelareme? Arrantherre kwenhe alakenhe itirretyeke, mwerre kwenhe artwe anyente anwerne ingkirrekeke ilwetyeke. Kenhe alakenhe apeke anetyakenhe anemeke-arle itne apetyemele anwernenhe ingkirreke akethe ante arrernetyenhe.”

<sup>51</sup> Re kwenhe alakenhe angketyakenhe aneke re kwenhe ikwere-arrpe itirrekenge. Akngeye-tetyele ikwere imerneke nhenge nthakenhe-arle irretyenhe rarle kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye anerlengge year yanhele kwenhe. Re-

anteme arratyē ileke nhenge re angkemele Jesus-arle tyerrtye Jew ingkirrekeke ilwetyenhenge. <sup>52</sup> Re angketyamenge Jesus-arle kwenhe ilwetyenhe itneke-kwenye ware, Re kwenhe ilweme tyerrtye ingkirrekeke Ngkarte-kenhe-arle aneme-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhele, itne ingkirreke anyente anetyenhenge atyewenhenge ingkirreke anetyenhenge.

<sup>53</sup> Arlte yanhe ikwerenge-ntyēle anteme Jew akngerrepate areye itne-arrpe tyēle angkerreke nhenge nthakenhe-arle itne Jesus irrerlkngē atwetyeke. <sup>54</sup> Jesus-ele nhenhe-akerte aweke-iperrele re akethele unthetyakenhe aneke apmere Jerusalem-ele, apmere arrpenhe itwele apeke, nhenge itne apeke renhe areme-ketye. Re-tetye apmere yanhe areye impemele alheke apmere Ephraim arritnye-werne, apmere tyweretye arlengē-ulkere nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhemele areye-ketye. Yanhe ikwerele re aneke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte.

<sup>55</sup> Arlte anteme aneke Jew areyēke arrawe-irrentyē atnyenetyeke “Passover” arritnye nhenge arlte itwe antemele irrekengē. Arrantherre itelareme, arlte nhengeke itne-arle irlpangkeme nthakenhakenhe Akngēyēle arrule anthurre itnenhe itethe-ileke Egypt-arenye areye-ketyenge. Arelhe apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyēle Jerusalem-werne alherlte-iwetyarte. Urreke arrawe-irrentyē anetyenhenge, itne arrekwele apurte-irrekeke nhenge alhewelhetyeke, mantere itnekenhe-arlke atywerrenge itnekenhenge ularre arrawe-irrentyēke akwetante mpwaretyeke.

56-57 Kwertengerle tyeperre tyaty-arenye areye uthene Pharisee areye uthenele tyerrtye ingkirrekeke ileke nhenge itne apeke areme Jesus nthenhele-arle anemenge, tyerrtye yanhe rarle kwenhe apetyemele itneke ilettyeke, nhenge itne renhe alhemele arntwirrketyenhenge. Tyerrtye areye kwenhe Jesus aretyeke ahentye anakenge, itne akenhe akutne aneke nhenge re apeke-arle arrawe-irrentye ikwere-werne apetyemeke. Nhenge itne tnetyamele tyaty akngerre akethe ikwerele itne apayuthnerretyame, “Nthakenhe-ame unte itirreme? Re apeke kwenhe arrawe-irrentye-werne apetyetyakenhe, re apeke kele-arle alherne ante re impentye impemele aneme arlengele.”

## 12

*Mary-ele antere mwerre akngerre theleme ingke Jesus-kenheke-arleke*

*(Matthew 26:6-13; Mark 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Urreke arlte six-pele nhenge arrawe-irrentye Passover anetyenhenge, Jesus apmere Bethany arritnye ikwere arratetye-alheke. Apmere yanhe ikwerenge akwele Jesus-ele Lazarus itethe-ilirtneke awethe nhenge rarle uyerreke-iperrele. <sup>2</sup> Nhenge apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areyele-arle renhe arerrirremele itne akangkeke anthurre. Angwerre-angwerre-anteme-irreke itne merne mwerre iterrirreke nhenge ikwerenge apurtele arlkwetyeke. Martha-le itnenhe merne anthetyame, Lazarus arpenhe areye-arlke ikwerenge anerrirretyame

apurte Jesus-nge. <sup>3</sup> Nhenhe ikwere-iperrele anteme, Mary akeme-irreke tyampite akngerre-ulkere antere mwerre ntyentye akngerre-akerte ineke, antere impene anthurre. Rarle antere nhenge Jesus ingkeke-arleke theleke. Kele imerte re alte ilywelhemele, re ingke ikwerenhe altele arlkngeke. Ntyentye akngerrele apmere renhe arteke.

<sup>4</sup> Kenhe apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe anyente nhenge Judas Iscariot arritnye yanhe ikwerenge apurte aneke itneke ingkirrekenge. Re kwenhe aneme nhenge Jesus-arle urreke iltye anthetyenhe nhenge arrpenhe areyele renhe irrerlknge atwerrirretyeke. Re-anteme ingkirrekeke aharlperre angkeme, <sup>5</sup> “Wertaye! Iwenhenge-arle-ame re antere mwerre ntyentye akngerre akngetyeke ipmentye altyelp-altyiwetyeke? Re apeke sell-eme-ilemele, mane ngkweltye akngerre anthurrele inetyeke anemele, re-anteme tyerrtye alhengkeye areye anteme anthetyenhenge.” <sup>6</sup> Re kwenhe alakenhe angkeke rarle anyelkngalthe anekenge, re kwenhe angketyakenhe aneke nhenge rarle alhengkeye areye akwele arntarnte-aremeke. Re kwenhe aneke-arle nhenge yakwethe apwerte ngkweltye-akertele atnyenetyarte tyerrtye areyele-arle anthetyarte Jesus uthene apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye uthene alpe-eme-ilemele. Judas-ele apwerte ngkweltye arrpenheme anyelkngele inetyarte tyerrtye areyele-arle anthetyarte.

<sup>7</sup> Jesus kenhe angkerlenge, “Renhe imperrirraye. Nhenge re antere mwerre

yanhe atyenge akaperteke-arleke thelemele, re apeke-arle itelaremenge ayenge-arle ingwenthe ware ilwetyenhe. Re yanhe mpwareke nhenge ayenge iperteke artetyeke-arteke akwele. <sup>8</sup> The arrenhantherrenhe irlpangkelhe-ileme, nhenge tyerrtye alhengkeye areye arrekantherrenge akwetethenhe anerleng, arrantherre itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke, nhenge arrantherre ahentye-anemele. Kenhe ayenge akenhe arrekantherrenge akwete anetyakenhele-arle.”

*Jew akngerrepate areye atyele angkerreme Jesus uthene Lazarus uthene irrerlkng atwetyeke akerte*

<sup>9</sup> Tyerrtye atningke areye awerrirreke arrpenhe areye angkerrirrerleng Jesus-arle Bethany-ele anekenge. Itne anteme apmere ikwere-werne alherlte-iweke rarle yanhe ikwerele anekenge, itne alheke Lazarus-arlike aretyeke nhenge Jesus-elarle itethe-ilirtnekeke. <sup>10</sup> Kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye Jew-kenhe areye anteme angkerreke uternelhemele Lazarus, Jesus-arlike irrerlkng atwetyeke, <sup>11</sup> Jew atningke-arle kwenhe itneke-ngentyele untyeme-irrererleng ante Jesus-werne akwetele itne alhetyemenge ante renhe ware arratye itelaremele nhenge nthakenhe-irrekenge-arle Lazarus-eke.

*Jesus apmere Jerusalem-eke irrpeme tangkeyeke antyemele*  
(*Matthew 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40*)



12 Arlte arrpenhele anteme Jesus akeme-irremele alheke Jerusalem-werne. Yanhe ikwerenge aneke tyerrtye atningke anthurre Jerusalem-ele arrawe-irrentye Passover-eke. Nhenge itne awemele Jesus-arle apetyemeke, 13 itne ingkirreke arneke-arnare-irreke renhe aretyeke. Itne arlpelhe areye anthurre akerrirreke, tantyipe-ngentyele akethe-werne akngeke nhenge arlpelhe itneke-akertele Jesus-eke akwirremele renhe akertne utyernetyeke. Itne arnterre akangkemele angkerreke, “Anwerne Akngeye utyerneme tnakemele, artwe nhenhe arntarnte-araye Unte-arle yerneke. Akngeye-aye, Alartetye Israel-arenyeke akangkemele aneye!” 14 Nhenge Jesus-arle apmere Jerusalem-eke itwe anteme apetyetyame, re tangkeye akwerrke areke ikwere antyеke ikwerenge Jerusalem-werne alheke. Re nhenhe renhe mpwareke nhenge arrpenhele-arle ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe intelhe-ileke-arteke nhenge arrule anthurre alakenhe-arteke,

15 “Zion-arenye areyaye! Atere-irretyale anaye! Araye! Alartetye arrekantherrenhe apetyer-  
lenge,

Re apetyeme tangkeye akweke ulkereke antyerle-alhemele.” *Zechariah 9:9.*

16 Arlte ikwerenge nhenge apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele arne nhenhe areye areke, itne apatemele aneke nhenge nthakenhe-arle irremeke. Kenhe ikwere-iperre-arle nhenge Akngeyele renhe alkere akertne-werne akngeke itne apeke nhenhe renhe akaperte-werne ileke.

Itne itirrinyeke itelaremele, “Kelewe! Anwerne kele itelareme. Arrule anthurre nhenge ayeye ilentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhele intelhe-ileke nthakenhe-arle-irretyeke-akerte, anwerne arraty areke arne yanhe areye irrerlenge.”

17-18 Yewe, tyerrtye atningke kwenhe apurte-irreremele alheke arneke-arnare-irremele alherlte-iweke Jesus-werne nhenge rarle tangkeye-akerte anintyemeke. Itne kwenhe alakenhe mpwareke nhenge itne-arle ayeye aweke-ipperrenge Jesus arlkerlenge ante Lazarus renhe ikngwerlenge nhenge rarle ilweke-arle intetyamenge inteye kwenenge. Nhenge yanhe areye itwele-arle tnetyame areke Jesus-ele Lazarus itethe-ilirtnerlenge, yanhe areyele ingkirrekeke ayeye ileke. Kele itne alheke arnekarnare Jesus aretyeke. 19 Nhenge Pharisee areyele itnenhene areke alherlenge imerte angkerrirremele, “Araye nthakenhe-arle-irreme! Anwerne kwenhe renhe uyarne ayakeme. Tyerrtye ingkirrekele kwenhe renhe apentewarreme atyewe ikwerenhe irreremele.”

### *Jesus ilelheme re ilwetyenhe-akerte*

20 Tyerrtye Greek arrpenheme areye nhenge Jerusalem-werne apetyeke-arle arrawe-irrentye Passover-eke nhenge Akngeye akertne utyerne-tyeke. 21 Nhenge itne Jerusalem-ele anetyamele itne alhetyeke ahentye aneke Jesus aretyeke, kele itne alhemele apayuthneke apententye akngerre anyente ikwerenhe, Philip, “Artwe mwerre, anwerne Jesus aretyeke ahentye aneme.” Artwe

nhenhe Philip kwenhe aneke apmere Bethsaida-arenye Kwatyé Alaye Galilee itwele. <sup>22</sup> Philip anteme Andrew-eke alhemele angkeke, kele ratherre Jesus-eke alhemele ileke.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus anteme ikwere-atherre angkeke, “Arkte kwenhe anetyenhe Akngeyele ingkirrekeke imernetyeke Alere alkere-arenye-arle ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke intekeke mwerre akngerre-arle. <sup>24</sup> The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arratyé ileme nhenge mwantyele awetyeke: Utmenge atyinhe anngearteke. Nhenge angwenhele apeke anngé ahelheke ngkernetyakenhe, re akngarte-iwelhetyakenhe. Re anngé anyente-ante ware akwetele aneme. Kenhe anngé-arle ahelhe kwenheke ngkerneke-iperrele, kenhe ahelhe kwenenge anngé ilwerlengé antime, ahelheke-arle intemele. Kele re awethe itethe-irreme lyapemele anteme anngé arrpenhe atningke-irrerlengé. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge ilwetyeke apententye akngerre atyinhe areye piwelheme ilwetyeke itne-arle ayenge apentemenge. <sup>25</sup> Arrpenhe nhenge-arle itetheke tyenye anthurre ilwetyenhe uyerremele anteme. Kenhe angwenhe apeke akenhe piwelheme ilwetyeke, utmenge ikwerenhe itethe alethe akwete anetyenenge. <sup>26</sup> Yewe, tyerrtye apekele atyenge urrakapetyeke ahentye aneme re kwenhe ayenge aywerrkele awetyeke ante ayenge akwetethe apenterle-anetyeke. Kele, ikwere iperrele anteme re ilwerlengé re atyengenge akwetethe alethe re anetyenhe. Akngeyé atyinhele anteme aremele renhe akertne

utyerneme rarle arratyte ante aywerrrke anthurre atyenge urrkaperlenghe.”

*Jesus ilelhetyame rarle ilwetyenhenge*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus awethe angkemele, “Lyete atnerte atyinhe akurne awelheme ayenge uyarne itirreme. Ayenge uyarne itirreme iwenhe ayenge angketyeke. Alakenhe apeke ayenge angkeme, ‘Akngeye Atyinhe-aye, ayenge arntarnte-araye nthakenhe apeke-arle irreme-ketyenge ayenge ilwetyakenhe anetyenhenge!’ Arrangkwe akenhele, ayenge kwenhe alakenhe angketyale anetyeke, alakenhenge re kwenhe ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke. <sup>28</sup> Akngeyaye, itneke imernelhaye Unte-arle arrpenhe ingkirrekenge arratyte akngerre anthurre-ulkere-aye.”

Akngeye anteme alkere-ngentyele angkeke, “Yewe the kwenhe kele itneke imerneke, the awethe itneke urreke imernetyenhe.” <sup>29</sup> Tyerrtye areye itwele-arle tneke-arle angkentye aweke angkerlenghe alkere-ngentyele, arrpenheme angkerrirreke, “Alaye! Yanhe apekele kwatye angkulyele angkeme!” Kenhe arrpenhe areye angkerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, alkere-arenye apeke kwenhe ikwere angkeme.”

<sup>30</sup> Kenhe Jesus itneke angkeke, “Arrangkwe, angkentye yanhe arrantherre-arle awerne kwenhe Akngeye alkere-ngentyele angkerlenghe, atyenge kwenye. Arrantherre-tetye awetyeke.

<sup>31</sup> Lyete anteme aneme Akngeyele akngaketyeke tyerrtye ingkirreke apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle aneme areye akalkelhe-ilettyeke itneke-akerte itirretyeke. Re arrentye Satan akethe

ante arrernetyenhe, renhe alethe akwete yernetyenhenge. <sup>32</sup> Itne ayenge akertne-antepe utyernemele ingkirrekele ayenge aretyeke ante yanhe ikwerenge the tyerrtye ingkirreke mpwaretyenhe atyenge-werne ilkelheme apetyetyeke.” <sup>33</sup> Nhenge Jesus-arle nhenhe re angkekenge, re kwenhe angketyame nhenge nthakenhe-arle re ilwetyenheke.

<sup>34</sup> Tyerrtye areyele renhe aweke angkerlenghe itne imerte ikwere angkemele, “Anwerne kwenhe kele akaltye aneme nhenge nthakenhe-arle atywerrenge anwerne-kenhele arrule anthurre intelhe-ilekeke alakenhe, ‘Messiah re kwenhe itethe alethe akwete anetyenhe.’ Kele iwenhenge-ame unte angkeme tyerrtye areyele-arle akwele akertne-antepe utyernemele tyerrtye nhenge-arle alkere-ngentyele apetyeke. Arrantherre-ame ileme nhenge Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, akertne-antepe utyerneke-arle iperre ilwetyeke? Angwenhe-ame Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke unte angkeme?”

<sup>35</sup> Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Ayeye atyinhe kwenhe alkngenthe-arteke arrekantherre aneme, re pwarthyeme akweke wareke nhenge ayenge arrekantherrenge akwete anemenge. Alkngenthe yanhe ikwerenge unthaye nhenge re akwete pwarthyemenge nhenge arrantherre anteme tyelpelhe-ilelheme-ketye ingwemerte-irrerlenghe. Arrantherre apeke untherlenghe kele ingwemerte-irreme, arrantherre uyarne areme nthenhe-werne apekele arrantherre alhemeke.

<sup>36</sup> Nhenge ayenge arrekatherre alkngethe-arteke anemele ayenge arratye itelaraye. Kele arrantherre alkngethenge akwetethe anetyen-henge.” Re arne nhenhe areye angkeke-iperre Jesus re-arrpe alhemele.

*Jew areyele Jesus akwete anthurre ipmentye-  
iweme*

<sup>37</sup> Kele Jesus-elarle arne mwerre anthurre areye arratye anteme mpwareke nhenge ty-errtye areyele-arle renhe aretyameke, arrpenheme atningkele ikwere-ketye untyeme-irreke uyarne itelaremele nhenge rarle Akngeyenge-ntyele apetyerleke. <sup>38</sup> Alakenhe kwenhe Isaiah-ele, artwe nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre, arrule anthurre alakenhe intelhe-ileke,  
“Akngerrepataye, angwenhele-ame anwernenhe arratye itelareke nhenge anwerne-arle aye-ye yanhe renhe iletameke?

Arrangkwe anteyele renhe itelareke nhenge tharle itneke imernetyameke nthakenhe Unte-arle arne nhenge areye ngangkere akngerre ngkwinhele mpwaretyameke.”

*Isaiah 53:1.*

<sup>39</sup> Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne uyarne itelareme. Isaiah-ele nthenheke apeke intelhe-ileke Akngeye-arle angkekenge,

<sup>40</sup> “Akngeyele alknge itnekenhe marteke itne areme-ketyenge.

Irlpe itnekenhe Re marteke nhenge itne itelareme-ketyenge irlpe altywerele.

Akngeye alakenhe angkeke,

‘Itne arne akurne areye-ngentyele untyeme-irretyakenhe itne-arle nhenge mpwaretyamenge atyenge-werne utepe-irremele apetyalpetyenhe, nhenge the itnenhene angkwerre-  
iwetyeke.’ ” *Isaiah*

*6:10.*

<sup>41</sup> Isaiah-ele arne nhenhe areye intelhe-ileke Akngeyele-arle kele-arle ikwere imernerlenge Jesus-arle impene anthurre anetyenhenge, ily-ernpenye anthurre anetyenhe. Aweke-arle-iperrele arne nhenhe areye Akngeyenge-ntyeye, Isaiah-ele angkentye itnenhene intelhe-ileke.

<sup>42</sup> Jew akngerrepate atningkele itelaretyakenhe aneke Jesus-arle Akngeyenge-ntyeye apetyekeke, arrpenhemele akenhe renhe arratyte itelareme. Itne akenhe tyerrtye arrpenheke ilettyakenhe aneke nhenge itne-arle renhe arratyte itelareke, itne-arle kwenhe atere-irrerekenge Pharisee areye-ketye itnenhe ayakeme-ketye nhenge itne alheme-ketye tyatyte Jew areye-kenhe-werne nhenge Ngkarte akertne utyernetyeke. <sup>43</sup> Itne tyerrtye areyeke itnenhe akertne utyernetyeke ahentye aneme. Itne akenhe Ngkartele kwenhe itnenhe akertne utyernetyeke ahentye-aneme-tetye.

*Jesus-ele alknгарre-ileme yanhe areye nhengele-arle ayeye ikwerenhe alhule-iwetyameke*

<sup>44</sup> Jesus anteme arkelhe-ileme, “Yanhe areyele-arle apeke ayenge arratyte itelareme, arratyte itelareme anteye Nhengele-arle ayenge yernekeke.

<sup>45</sup> Nhenge itne ayenge aremele ante iwenhele the mpwareme, itne kwenhe areme-arlke

Nhengele-arle ayenge yerneke. <sup>46</sup> Apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne kwenhe ayenge apetyeke alkngenthe-arteke pwarrtyetyeke, nhenge tyer-tye areye ingwemertele anetyakenhe anetyen- henge, Akngeyeke akutne. Nhenge itne apeke ayenge arratyte itelaremele itne alkngenthele- arle anentye akngerre Akngeye-akerte itelare- tyenhenge. <sup>47</sup> Nhenge tyerrtye apeke angken- tye atyinhe akwenpele awerle-anenhe the renhe imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyakenhe, ayenge- arle kwenhe apetyetyakenhenge tyerrtye ar- eye imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyeke ayenge kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke tyerrtye areye itetheke mpwaretyeke itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke atweme-ketye. <sup>48</sup> Kenhe angwenhele apeke ayenge ipmentye-iweme ante angkentye atyinhe itelaretyakenhe anetyenhe. Kele urreke, Akngeyele renhe imerrentye ir- rerlkngeke atwetyenhe rarle angkentye aty- inhe akwenpele awerleng. <sup>49</sup> Ayenge kwenhe ayenge-arrpe ware angketyakenhe. Akngeye atyinhele, Nhengele-arle ayenge yerneke, ayenge ileke arrekantherre angketyeke. <sup>50</sup> The itelareme angkentye ikwerenhele-arle tyerrtye areye itethe akwete atnyeneme. Nhenge arrantherre apeke angkentye ikwerenheke akangkwe-irremele ar- rantherre ikwerenge itethe alethe akwete apurte ikwerenge anetyenhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge arratyte angkeme iwenhele Akng- eye atyinhele ayenge ileme angketyeke.”



*Jesus-ele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye ingke alheweme*

<sup>1</sup> Angwerre-angwerre-anteme-irreke nhenge urreke arrawe-irrentye Passover anteme anetyenhenge, Jesus-arle akaltye warele aneke arlte ikwere angathe-anteme-irreke nhenge rarle apmere ahelhe nhenhe impemele alhetyenhe Akngeye ikwerenhe-werne alkere akertne-werne alpetyeke. Re-anteme itirretyame apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte. Re kwenhe akaltye aneke nhenge itne-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhele akwete anerlte-anetyenhe, re-anteme imerneke rarle itneke akwetethe ahentye anthurre anerle-anetyenhe nhenge rarle ilwetyenheke-atwetye.

<sup>2</sup> Ingwe ikwerele Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlke apurte-irreke merne arlkwerrirremele. Kele arrentye Satan-ele akenhe kele-arle angkeke Judas-eke akapertewerne ilemele nhenge re renhe iltye anthetyeke nhenge apwerte ngkweltyeke tyerrtye areyeke ikwere ahentye anetyakenhe. Nhenge Judas akenhe nhenge alere Simon Iscariot-kenhe. <sup>3</sup> Jesus-ele kwenhe itelareke Akngeye ikwerenhele-arle ngangkere antheke arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke alartetye-arlke anetyeke. Re itelareke nhenge rarle Akngeyenge-ntyeye apetyeke ante rarle nhenge Akngeye-werne alpetyenhenge. <sup>4</sup> Re anteme table-nge akeme-irreke nhenge re arlkwetyamele-iperrele. Re coat ikwerenhe ilyweke towel inemele re atnertele ayernelheke. <sup>5</sup> Nhenge kwatye arlketheke theleke-arle-iperrele, re apententye akngerre ikwerenhe

areye anyenteke-anyente ingke alhewetyeke-irremele, towel ikwerele arlkngeke. <sup>6</sup> Re unthemele nhenge ingke alhewemele re Simon Peter-werne apetyeke, Simon Peter anteme ikwere angkerlenge, “Akngerrepataye, akengentyele ware unte-arle ingke atyinhe-arlke alhewetyeke!”

<sup>7</sup> Jesus anteme angkirtneke, “Lyete kwenhe unte apateye aneme iwenhele re the ngenhe ingke ngkwihne alhewemeke. Unte urreke-arle itelaretyenhe.”

<sup>8</sup> Simon Peter anteme angkeke, “Arrangkwe, ingke atyinhe alhewetyakenhe-ileme!”

Kenhe Jesus angkirtneke, “Kele the apeke ingke ngkwihne alhewetyakenhe unte apententye akngerre atyinhe anetyakenhele aneme.”

<sup>9</sup> Simon-Peter anteme angkeke, “Yewe Alartetye, ingke-ante ware alhewetyalaye, iltye-arlke akaperte atyinhe-arlke alhewaye.”

<sup>10</sup> Jesus akenhe angkerlenge, “Nhenge tyerrtye apeke tyerrtye ingkirreke ikwerenhe alhewelheke kele re awethe alhewelhetyale anetyeke, re kwenhe kele tyerrtye alkarle anemenge. Re kwenhe ingke ware alhewelhetyeke nhenge iwerre urlpmernte-arle untheke-iperrele. Lyete anteme arrantherre mwerre aneme, kenhe anyente arrekantherrenge akurne aneme.” <sup>11</sup> Jesus kwenhe yanhe angkeke rarle akaltye aneke nhenge angwenhele renhe Jew akngerrepatate iltye anthetyenheke nhenge itne renhe arntwirrketyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge re angkeke, “Arrantherre akaltye aneme anyente kwenhe arrekantherrenge akenge aneme.”

12 Nhenge Jesus-elarle ingke alheweke-iperrele re mantere ikwernenheke irrpirtneke arrernelhemele. Re itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre-ame akaperte-werne ileme nhenge tharle lyete ware mpwarerneke nhenge ingke alhewemele? 13 Awerrirraye! Arrantherre ayenge alartetye akeme akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-arlke. Arrantherre kwenhe arratyete angkeme, ayenge kwenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-arlke, alartetye-arlke arrekantherrenhe. 14 Kele the apeke, akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-arlke alartetye-arlke arrekantherrenhe-arle, nhenge ingke alheweke nhenge urrkapentye akngerrele-arteke kele arrantherre kwenhe alakenhe-anteye mpwaretyeke nhenge ingke alhewerremele. 15 Yanhe alakenhe anteme the arrekantherre imerneke nthakenhe-arle irretyete the-arrpe mpwareme. Ayenge areke-arle iperre arrantherre ayenge angwaretyeke, urrkapentye akngerre-arteke anerle alartetye-arteke kwenye. 16 Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre arratyete angkeme, ayenge mwantyele awetyeke: urrkapentye akngerre kwenhe alartetye ikwernenhenge akngerre-ulkere anetyakenhe. Ayeye ilentye akngerre nhenge renhe-arle yernekenge akngerre-ulkere anetyakenhe aneme. 17 Yewe, kele arrantherre itelareme arne nhenhe areye ayenge arrekantherre angkerlengye kwenhe arratyete, Akngeyete atnerte akangkentyete anteme anetyenhe arrantherre apeke itnenhe mpwarerlengye.

18 “Nhenge tharle arrekantherre ileke nhenge

arrantherre ingkirreke mwerre anemeke. Arrantherre ingkirreke kwenye anyente-arle kwenhe arrekatherrenge akurne anerlenghe. Ayenge kwenhe akaltye aneke iwenhe-arteke arrantherre ingkirreke anekenge nhenge tharle arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke. Kenhe iwenhe apeke arrpenhele pipe-ke intelhe-ileke arrule anthurre kwenhe arratye aneme. Alakenhe kwenhe re intelhe-ileke, ‘Artwe re kwenhe apententye akngerre aneke atyengenge apurtele arlkweke, re akenhe atyenge-ketye untyemurle-irreke imerte ayenge iltye antheke.’ *Psalm 41:9.*

<sup>19</sup> “The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arrekwele-arle ileme kele urreke re-anteme irretyehenge, kele arrantherre kwenhe ayenge akwele itelarerlte-anetyeke Akngeyele-arle yernekenge. <sup>20</sup> Nhenhe mwantyele awerrirraye ayenge kwenhe arratye arrekatherre angkerlenghe. The kwenhe ayeye ilentye akngerre areye yerneke angkentye atyinhe iletaye. Kenhe angwenhele apeke akangkemele ikngweme itnenhe re ayenge-arlke akangkemele ikngweme. Re apeke ayenge ikngwemele re Akngeye atyinhe-arlke akangkeme-anteyele ikngweme Rarle nhenge ayenge yernekeke.”

*Jesus-ele Judas-akerte ileme akurne-irrerlenghe-arle*

*(Matthew 26:20-25; Mark 14:17-21; Luke 22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Nhenge nhenhe re angkeke-iperrele Jesus atnerte akurne anthurre awelheke itneke imerte angkemele, “Awerrirraye. Anyentele ayenge

iltye atnerte anthetyenhe arrpenhe areyele ayenge arntirrkwetyeke.”

<sup>22</sup> Nhenge apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele nhenhe awemele inngerre itnekenhe akngarte-iwelheke itne alkngge arerreke itne-arle uyarne itelareke. Itne itirrewarreke, “Angwenhe-akerte-ame re angkeme?”

<sup>23</sup> Apententye akngerre anyente Jesus itwele anetyame, arrpenhe areyele ileme rarle akwele nhenge Jesus-arle ahentye anthurre anemeke.

<sup>24</sup> Simon-Peter anteme angkeke ikwere, “Unte renhe apayuthnaye! Angwenhe-akerte-ame re angkeme?”

<sup>25</sup> Kenhe artwe yanhe Jesus itwele aneke re ampeke anemele renhe apayuthneke, “Aknger-repataye, angwenhe-ame artwe nhenge re unte-arle angkeme-akerte?”

<sup>26</sup> Kele Jesus angkirtneke, “Twelve pele nhenhele aneme, kenhe anyente nhenhele aneme, the merne tampe urtneke thweke-eme-iletienhe renhe anthemele. Anyente yanhe rarle ayenge iltye anthetyenhe.” Re-anteme merne tampe inemele thweke-eme-ilemele Judas antheke, alere Simon Iscariot-kenhe. <sup>27</sup> Ikwerenge Judas iltye ikwerenhe akertne-irreke merne inemele kenhe arrentye Satan-ele ikwere irrperlenge. Jesus anteme Judas-eke angkeke, “Iparrpe alhaye iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaraye unte-arle itirreme mpwaretyeke.”

<sup>28</sup> Kenhe arrpenhe areye-arle ikwerele anetyame uyarne itelareke iwenhenge-arle Jesus alakenhe angketyameke ikwere.

<sup>29</sup> Arrpenheme itirrekeke-athene, “Re apekele

Judas yerneke-arle merne awethe inetyeke, re kwenhe yakwethe apwerte ngkweltye-akerte anwerne-kenhe atnyenentye akngerre.” Kenhe arrpenhe areye itirrekeke-athene, “Re apeke renhe yerneke apwerte ngkweltye ipmentye anthetyeke tyerrtye alhengkeye areyeke.”

<sup>30</sup> Judas-elarle merne ineke arteke Jesus-elarle renhe anthekenge, re iparrpe akeme-irremele akethe-werne alheke nthenhele-arle ingwele-anteme-irrekenge.

*Jesus-ele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye ileme itne-arle arntarnte-arerretyeke*

<sup>31</sup> Nhenge Judas alheke-iperrele Jesus angkeke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke “Lyete ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, Akngeyele-anteme ayenge akangkentyele utyernetyenhe anthurre. Tyerrtye areyele Akngeye utyernetyenhe anthurre atyengenge-arle. Kele tyerrtye areyele ayenge utyernetyenhe anthurre Akngeyele-arlke. <sup>32</sup> Tyerrtye areyele aretyenhe nthakenhele nhenge Akngeye mwerre anthurre anemenge Rarle ayenge akangkentyele utyernerlenge anthurre. Akngeyele re-arrpe kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke imernetyenhe nthakenhe ayenge mwerre anthurre anemeke. Re lyete yanhe renhe mpwaretyenhe.”

<sup>33</sup> Re itneke angkirtneke-anteye, “Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre ahentye-aneme nhenge arrantherre-arle ampe atyinhe aneme-arteke, ayenge kwenhe arrekantherrengenge akweke ware aneme. Arrantherre anteme

atyenge apale unthetyenhe, arrantherre atyenge uyarne unthetyenhe ayenge-arle kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhele anetyakenhe anetyenhe. Tharle Jew akngerrepate areye ileke-arteke, the anteme arrekantherre lyete ileme, arrantherre uyarne apetyetyenhe apmere ayenge-arle alheme-werne, arrangkwe-arle. <sup>34</sup> Lyete anteme the angkentye alkarle ileme. Arrantherre akangkelhe-ilerretyeke. Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle tharle arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele akayake-ilemele arntarnte-aretyarte, alakenhe re kwenhe arrantherre mwantyele arntarnte-arerremele anerrirretyeke. <sup>35</sup> Arrantherre apeke mwantye arntarnte-arerremele alakenhe-arteke, nhenge ingkirrekele anteme arrenhantherrenhe aremele itelaretyenhenge nhenge arrantherre apententye akngerre atyinhe areye aneme.”

*Jesus-ele Peter-akerte ileme*

*(Matthew 26:31-35; Mark 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Simon-Peter-ele anteme Jesus apayuthneke, “Akngerrepataye, nthenhe-werne alheme?”

Jesus akenhe angkirtneke, “Apmere ayenge-arle alheme-werne, unte atyengenge uyarne apetyeme, urreke-arle unte yanhe ikwere-werne apetyetyenhe.” <sup>37</sup> Peter anteme angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, iwenhenge-arle-ame ayenge ngkwengenge alhetyakenhe-irretyeke arlte lyete? Ayenge kwenhe ngkwengenge ilwetyeke atypepe-atypepe!”

<sup>38</sup> Jesus akenhe Peter-eke angkirtneke, “Unte angkeme unte-arle akwele atyengenge

ilwetyeke atyepes-atyepes. Ayenge mwantyele awaye: Nhenge urreke tyweke-tyweke urreye arlketyenhenge ingwe-athnele, unte urrpetye-ngare angketyenhe unte-arle atyenge akutne aneme!”

## 14

*Jesus-ele anwerneke iwerre arratyed altywere-ileme Akngeye-werne-atheke*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus anteme apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke awethe angkeke, “Atnerte atyenpes-anetyalaye. Arrantherre Akngeye arratyed itelareme, kele anteme ayenge-arlike arratyed itelarerlte-anaye. <sup>2</sup> Akngeye atyinhele apmere anemele kwenhe apmere atningke aneme nhenge anetyeke. Yanhe ikwere-werne anteme ayenge lyete alhetyenhe the apmere arrekantherre mpwaretyenhe nhenge urreke anetyenhenge. Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre arratyed angkeme. Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre urrtyirretyakenhe. <sup>3</sup> Ayenge kwenhe apmere yanhe-werne arrekwele alheke arrekantherre apmere mpwaretyeke, Ayenge anteme apetyalpemele arrenhantherrenhe atyengenge akngirtnetyenhe nhenge arrantherre atyengenge apurte anetyenhenge. <sup>4</sup> Arrantherre kele akaltye aneme iwerre apmere ikwere-werne-atheke nhenge ayenge-arle alheme-werne.”

<sup>5</sup> Thomas akenhe angkeke. “Akngerrepataye, anwerne kwenhe apmere yanheke akutne



nhenge-werne unte alheme. Kele nthakenhe-  
arle-ame anwerne iwerre ikwere akaltye-  
irretyenhe?”

<sup>6</sup> Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe  
iwerre aneme nhenge Akngeye atyinhele  
aneme-werne. The kwenhe nhenge-arle  
tyerrtye areyeke imerneme Ngkarte-arle  
arraty e anemeke Rarle tyerrtye ingkirrekeke  
utnenge anthemele. Arrantherre kwenhe  
Akngeye-werne uyarne alheme nhenge iwerre  
arrpenhele apentemele. Atyengenge-ante ware  
kwenhe arrantherre-arle arraty Akngeye-  
werne alhetyeke.” <sup>7</sup> Re angkeke-anteye itneke,  
“Arrantherre apeke atyenge akaltye anthurre  
aneme arrantherre Akngeye atyinheke akaltye-  
anteye-arle anemere. Kele lyete-ngentyele  
arrantherre Akngeye atyinheke akaltye aneme  
nhenge arrantherre renhe arekwele areke-  
arteke-arle.”

<sup>8</sup> Philip akenhe angkerleng, “Akngerrepataye,  
unte anwerneke Akngeye imernetyeke apeke,  
Renhe areke-iperrele anwerne akangkemele  
anetyenhenge.”

<sup>9</sup> Jesus akenhe angkeke, “Philip, unte-ame  
atyenge akutne akwete aneme? Ayenge kwenhe  
ngkwengenge arlte arlengenge-atwetye aneke,  
ante unte akutne akwete atyenge aneme nhenge  
angwenhele ayenge arraty anemeke. Yanhe  
areyele ayenge areke-arle kwenhe itne Akngeye  
atyinhe areke-arteke. Kele iwenhenge-arle-  
ame unte alakenhe atyenge angkeme, ‘Akngeye  
ngkwihinhe anwerneke imernaye?’ <sup>10</sup> Unte-  
ame uyarne anthurre itelareme? Akngeye

atyinhe kwenhe atyengenge apurte aneme, ayenge Akngeye atyinhenge apurte aneme. Angkentye nhenge the arrekatherre ilerle-aneme atyengenge-ante ware apetyetyakenhele. Akngeye atyinhele, nhenge atyengenge akwetethe anerle-aneme, kwenhe ayenge ilerle-aneme nthakenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke ante arne ilyernpenye areye mpwaretyeke Rarle atyenge mpwaretyeke ahentye anemeke. <sup>11</sup> Kele, unte kwenhe ayenge arratye awetyeke nhenge iwenhele ayenge angkeme, nhenge Akngeye uthene ayenge uthene kwenhe anyente re aneme. Kele unte apeke yanhe akaperte-werne iletakenhele nhenge iwenhenge ayenge angkemeke kele unte itirretyeke arne ilyernpenye areyeke tharle ngangkere akngerrele mpwaretyame, itnenhene areke-arle-iperre kwenhe unte ayenge arratye itelaretyeke. <sup>12</sup> Nhenhe mwantyele awaye: Angwenhele apeke ayenge arratye itelareme kwenhe arne ilyernpenye arrpenhe atningke mpwaretyenhe tharle mpwareme-arteke. Re mpwaretyenhe arne ilyernpenye anthurre atyengenge akngerre-ulkere ayenge-arle Akngeye atyinhe-werne alherlenghe. <sup>13</sup> Iwenhe apeke renhe arrantherre ayenge apayuthneme mpwaretyeke arrantherre-arle atyinhe anemenge, the kwenhe mpwaretyenhenge, nhenge the arelthe ingkirrekeke imernetyenhenge nthakenhe-arle Akngeye atyinhe ilyernpenye anthurre anemenge. <sup>14</sup> Yewe, arne iwenhe apeke ingkirreke nhenge arrantherre-arle ayenge apayuthneme mpwaretyeke arrantherre kwenhe

atyinhele anemenge, the kele-arle mpwareme.”

*Jesus-elarle alhileke Utnenge Akngerre yerne-tyeke*

<sup>15</sup> Awethe Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Arrantherre apeke atyenge ahentye aneme arrantherre kwenhe ayenge aywerrkele awetyeke mpwaremele arne iwenhe apeke renhe nhenge the ilerlenghe. <sup>16</sup> The anteme Akngeye apayuthnemele Re imerte arrekantherre-werne yernemele atyewe arrpenhe arrenhantherrenhe alpe-eme-ilettyeke. Re apetyeme arrekantherrenge akwetethe apurte anerle-anetyenhe. <sup>17</sup> Re kwenhe Utnenge Akngerre, Re arrenhantherrenhe Akngeye-akerte arratyete akaltyete-anthetyenhe. Kenhe yanhe areyele Akngeye akwenpele awerlte-aneme, kwenhe itelaretyakenhe Rarle itnenhene alpe-eme-ileme, itne kwenhe akutne iwenhe apeke ikwere-akerte Rarle mpwareme ante angwenhele re anemeke. Arrantherre kwenhe akaltye aneme angwenhele re anemeke Rarle arrekantherrenge anerlenghe, Re arrekantherre irrpemele alethe akwete anetyenhe. <sup>18</sup> Nhenge the arrenhantherre impemele alpeme, the kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe kutyentye-arteke anetyakenhe-ilettyenhe. Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre-werne apetye-alpeme. <sup>19</sup> Ayenge kwenhe lyete ware alhetyenhe anteme ante tyerrtye areyele ayenge akwenpele-arle awerle-anemeke, ayenge uyarne awethe aretyenhe. Kenhe arrantherre kenhe ayenge awethe aretyenhe. Ayenge kwenhe Akngeye

atyingenge alethe akwete apurte anerlenge, arrantherre-arlke kwenhe ikwerenge alethe akwete anetyenhe anteme. <sup>20</sup> Nhenge ayenge awethe itethe-irritnemele arrantherre kele itelaretyenhe nhenge ayenge-arle apurte Akngeye atyingenge aneme, arrantherre akenhe apurte atyengenge aneme, ayenge arrekangerenge apurte anetyenhe. <sup>21</sup> Tyerrtye areye-arle atyenge akngerre anthurre ahentye anemele kwenhe yanhe areye ayenge aywerrkele awerlte-aneme mpwareme iwenhe apeke renhe tharle nhenge itnenhe ileme mpwaretyeke. Akngeye atyinhe-arlke Re itneke ahentye anthurre aneme itne-arle atyenge ahentye-anerlenge. Ayenge-arlke re itneke ahentye anthurre aneme, the itneke imernetyenhe iwenhe-artekele ayenge arratyeaneme.”

<sup>22</sup> Judas arrpenhe akenhe, nhenge Iscariot arritnye kwenye-arle, ikwere angkeke, “Aknger-repataye, iwenhenge-arle-ame unte anwerneke-ante imerneme nhenge iwenhe-arteke-arle unte arratyeanemeke, imernelhetyakenhe arrpenhe areyeke-arle nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe anetyakenhe?”

<sup>23</sup> Jesus akenhe ikwere angkirtneke, “Yanhe areye atyenge-arle ahentye aneme kwenhe ayenge aywerrkele awetyenhe ante mpwareme iwenhe-arle the itnenhene ileme mpwaretyeke. Akngeye atyinhe-arlke itneke ahentye-anteye aneme. Tyerrtye yanhe areyenge kwenhe ilerne apetyetyenhe apurte anetyenenge. <sup>24</sup> Kenhe yanhe areye atyenge ahentye

anetyakenhe kwenhe ayenge awetyakenhe ante mpwaretyakenhe iwenhele the itnenhene mpwaretyeke ileme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the itneke imernetyakenhe aneme iwenhe-arteke ayenge arraty anemeke. Angkentye nhenhe areye tharle ileme kwenhe arrakerte atyinhe-ngentyele ware anetyakenhe. Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe ayenge ileme angkentye nhenhe areye angketyeke. Re kwenhe ayenge yerneke-arle. <sup>25</sup> The kwenhe arrekantherre arne nhenhe renhe ingkirreke ileke nhenge ayenge-arle arrekantherreng akwete anemenge. <sup>26</sup> Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe Utmenge Akngerre yernetyenhe, ayenge-tetye. Rarle kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe alpe-eme-iletienhe, arrekantherreng apurte anetyenhe, ayenge-arle alheke-iperle. Re arrenhantherrenhe arne ingkirreke akaltyele-anthetyenhe arrantherre-arle itelaretyeke ahentye-aneme. Re kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe irlpangkelhe-iletienhe nhenge arne iwenhe apeke renhe areye tharle arrekantherre ileke-akerte. <sup>27</sup> Yewe, the kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe impemele alhetyenhe, the kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe atnyenetyenhe, nhenge utmenge atnerre-ilemele. Itirremele anaye nhenge tharle akwetethe utmenge atnerre atnyeneme, alakenhe-arteke. Tyerrtye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyele arrenhantherrenhe uyarne atnerre-ileme. The ware kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-iletieke nhenge arrantherre mwerre anetyenhenge. Kele atnerte akurne-irretyale

anaye nhenge atere apeke-irretyale.

<sup>28</sup> “Arrantherre kwenhe ayenge aweke arrekantherre angkerlenghe, ‘Ayenge kwenhe alhetyenhe, urreke arrekantherre-werne apetye-alpetyenhenge.’ Kele iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre atnerte akurne awelheme nhenhe-akerte? Arrantherre atyenge ahentye-aneke-arle, arrantherre akangkemere-arle nhenge ayenge-arle Akngeye atyinhe-werne alpemeke Akngeye atyinhe kwenhe-arle atyenge-ngentyele akngerre anthurre-ulkere aneme. <sup>29</sup> The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe ileme arne nhenhe areye kwenhe anentye akngerre arrwekele irretyenhenge, nhenge itne irrerlenghe kele arrantherre itelaretyenhenge iwenhe-arle ayenge angkerlenghe kwenhe arratyte aneme. <sup>30</sup> Ayenge akwele awethe angketyale aneme, arrentye Satan-arle, apmere ahelhe nhenheke pwathe aneme-arle, rarle lyete apetyemenge. Re akenhe ahelhe nhenheke pwathe anetyakenhe-irreme, re ayenge iletakenhe-irreme iwenhe renhe the mpwaretyeke.

<sup>31</sup> “The kwenhe Akngeye atyinhe-ante aywerrke awerle-aneme ante iwenhe apeke mpwarerle-anemele Akngeye atyinhele-arle ayenge ileme mpwaretyeke-ante ware, alakenhenge ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye apanpele ahelhe nhenhe areyele itelaretyenhe ayenge-arle Ikwere ahentye anthurre anemenge.”

Alakenhe-arle Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke re-anteme angkeke, “Yewe, alakenhe ante kwenhe aneme. Iparrpaye,

anwerne akeme-irremele apmere nhenhengenyele alhetyekeye.”

## 15

### *Jesus re arne kripethe-arteke aneme*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus awethe-anteye apententye akngerre ikwernenhe areyeke angkeke nhenge nthakenhe-arle anetyeke Akngeye-arle ahentye aneme itne anetyeke, re itneke angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe arne kripethe arratyeh anthurre-arteke aneme. Akngeye atyinhe kwenhe artwe-arteke nhenge-arle arne kripethe areye arntarntearemeke. Nhenge re garden renhe unthemele areme arne irrwelye aremele, re ultakemele iweme. Alakenhe-arteke re. <sup>2</sup> Yewe, ayenge kwenhe arne kripethe ngkwerne-arteke aneme, arrantherre akenhe walye areye-arteke aneme. Tyerrtyele-arteke nhenge-arle garden arntarnteareme walye areye akerle-anemele merne kripethe-kwenye-arle, itne-arle akurne anerlenghe, Akngeyele kwenhe tyerrtye areye iweme nhenge areyele akwele-arle ilelhome itne-arle atyinhe anemenge, itne akenhe mpwaretyakenhe iwenhe apeke ikwere Rarle ahentye anemele. Itne mwerre kwenye. Kenhe walye yanhe areye merne-akerte anerlenghe, itne mwerre ante garden arntarntearentye akngerrele kwenhe itnenhe akeme urteke-ulkere ilemele nhenge yanhe-ngentyele itne merne awethe atningke-ulkere atnyenetyehenge. Akngeye atyinhe kwenhe yanhe re-arteke aneme nhenge areyeke-arle itethe anerlte-anetyeke alakenhe-arteke re ahentye-aneme. <sup>3</sup> Arrantherre kwenhe

kele walye-arteke aneme garden arntarnte-arentye akngerrele-arle akeme urteke-ulkere ilemele arrantherre-arle angkentye nhengeke akangkwe-irreke tharle arrekantherre ilekenge. Angkentye atyinhele kwenhe kele arrenhantherrenhe mwerre-ileke. <sup>4</sup> Atyengenge akwetethe apurte anerrirraye. Arrantherre apeke yanhe renhe mpwareme kele ayenge arrekantherrenge apurte akwetethe anetyenhenge. Walye nhenge ultakelheke kwenhe merne ikwemeye arratetyakenhe. Nhenge re arne ngkwerne apurte anerlengente-ante ware kwenhe rarle merne ikwemeye arratetyenhenge. Alakenhanteyele arrantherre iwerrele anetyakenhe-irreme Akngeye-arle arrekantherre ahentye anemenge arrantherre atyengenge apurte anetyakenhe apeke.

<sup>5</sup> “Ayenge kwenhe arne ngkwerne-arteke aneme nhenge arne kripethe-arlengente, arrantherre walye areye-arteke arrateke-arle ante atyengenge apurte akwetethe aneme. Arrantherre apeke atyengenge apurte akwetethe aneme arrantherre akwete anthurre mpwarerlte-aneme arne ingkirreke Akngeye-arle ahentye-anemeke. Arrantherre apeke atyenge-ngentyele akngakelhemele arrantherre arne areye mpwaretyakenhe-irretyeke nhenge Rarle ahentye anemeke. <sup>6</sup> Kele angwenhe apeke apurte akwete atyengenge anetyakenhe kele imerte akngakelhemele anteme, kele Akngeyele renhe ipmentyele iweme. Tyerrtye yanhe re kwenhe walye-arteke aneme nhenge arrpenhele ultakeme



iwemele imerte. Nhenge garden arntarnte-arentye-artekele walye antyerrke akemele iwemele-arteke. Kele imerte arrpenhele itnenhe kutyeme itnenhene ureke iweme ampetyeke.

<sup>7</sup> Alakenhe-irreketye arrantherre atyengenge apurte akwetethe anetyeke, angkentye atyinhe aywerrkele awerlte-anetyeke. Arrantherre apeke alakenhe renhe mpwareme kele arrantherre Akngeye atyinhe apayuthnetyeke arrenhantherrenhe anthetyeke iwenhe apeke ikwere arrantherre-arle ahentye anemeke Re anteme arrenhantherrenhe anthetyenhenge.

<sup>8</sup> Yewe, Akngeye kwenhe arrekantherre ahentye aneme akwete anthurre ingkirreke mpwarerlte-anetyeke Ikwere. Arrantherre alakenhe renhe mpwareme arrpenhe atningkele aremele angkeme, 'Yewe, nhenhe areyele kwenhe Jesus apenterlte-aneme.' Areke-arle-iperrele itne Akngeye akertne utyerneme tnakemele.

<sup>9</sup> "Akngeye kwenhe atyenge atnerte ahentye anthurre aneme, alakenhe anteye ayenge arrekantherre ahentye anthurre aneme. Kele arrantherre nhenhe itelaretyeke, akwetethe atyengenge apurte anerlte-anetyeke nhenge the apeke akwetethe arntarnte-arerle-anetyenhenge. <sup>10</sup> Arrantherre apekele angkentye atyinhe aywerrke awetyeke iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke the ileme, the akwetethe arrenhantherrenhe akayake-ileme mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-anemele. Arrantherre akaltye aneme nhenge Akngeyele-arle ayenge mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-aneme, nhenge tharle aywerrkele mpwarerle-aneme iwenhele

re ayenge ileme mpwaretyeke. Alakenhe.  
<sup>11</sup> Yewe the kwenhe arne nhenhe areye arrekatherre ilerne nhenge yanhe-ngentyele arrantherre akangketyeke anthurre ayenge akangkentye akwetethe anerle-aneme-arteke.  
<sup>12</sup> Yewe, the kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arratyale ileme akangkelhe-ilerretyeke. Arrantherre itelareme nhenge nthakenhe-arle tharle arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-areme akayake-ilemele, alakenhe re-artekele kwenhe arrantherre mwantye arntarnte-arerretyeke.  
<sup>13</sup> Tyerrtyele imerneme nhenge rarle arrpenheke arntarnte-aremele anthurre nhenge rarle apeke tyerrtye yanheke ilweme. Nhenge tyerrtye apeke arrpenheke ilwetyeke, kele yanhe renhe mwerre akngerre anthurre-arle, arne iwenhe apeke arrpenhe ikwerenge mwerre akngerre-ulkere. <sup>14</sup> Arrantherre apeke ayenge mwantyele aweme iwenhele ayenge angkemeke imerte mpwaremele kele arrantherre atyewe atyinhe anthurrele aneme. <sup>15</sup> The arrenhantherrenhe akwete iletakenhe anetyenhe urrkapentye atyinhe areye nhenge urrkapentye areye-arle kwenhe apale aneme iwenhenge-arle nhenge pwathe itnekenhele ileme itne nhenge arne areye mpwaretyeke. The arrenhantherrenhe atyewe atyinhe areye ileme-tetye, tharle arrenhantherrenhe ingkirreke anthurre ilerlenghe tharle Akngeye atyinhenge awemenge.  
<sup>16</sup> Arrantherre apekele itirreme arrantherre-arle ayenge akngakeke-kathene. Arrangkwe, tharle arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke the arrenhantherrenhe ileke arne ingkirreke

mpwarerlte-anetyeke Ngkarte-arle ahentye-anemeke, arne nhenge areye arrantherre-arle Ikwere mpwareke itne akweteke-iletynhenge. Arrantherre apeke arne iwenhe apeke ikwere Akngeye atyinhe arritnye atyinhele angkemele apayuthneme, Rarle arrenhantherrenhe renhe anthetyenhenge. Re mpwaretyenhe arrantherre-arle atyinhe anerrirrlenge.

<sup>17</sup> “Yewe, the arrenhantherrenhe awethe ileme akangkelhe-ilerraye, arntarnte-arerremele anthurre.”

*Jesus-ele itnenhe akaltyele-antheme nhenge yanhe areye-arle Ngkarteke atnerte ahentye anetyakenhe, kele itneke anteye*

<sup>18</sup> Jesus itneke angkeme, “Tyerrtye nhenge areye arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke-ante ware itirrerlte-anemele arrekantherre ahentye anthurre anetyakenhe, kele alakenhe itirrewarraye, itne kwenhe atyenge arrwekele ahentye anthurre anetyakenhe. <sup>19</sup> Arrantherre kwenhe tyerrtye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye-arteke anetyakenhe nhenge areye-arle arne apmere nhenhe-arenye areyeke ware itirrerlte-anemeke. Arrantherre apekele itne-arteke aneke kele itne arrekantherre ahentye-arle aneme arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-areme apeke. The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke nhenge arrantherre-arle akngakelhemele anetyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-ngentyele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye areye, arne apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke ware akwetethe itirrerlte-anetyenhe-arle anemeke,

arrekantherre atnerte ahentye-anetyakenhele.  
<sup>20</sup> Angkentye yanhe areye irlpangkaye tharle  
 arrekantherre ilekenge: 'Urrkapentye akngerre  
 kwenhe alartetye ikwerenhenge impene-  
 ulkere anetyakenhe.' Nhenge tyerrtye ahe-  
 akngerre yanhe areye atyenge ahele-ahele  
 angkeme ayenge akurne mpwaremele itne  
 arrekantherre ahele-ahele angkeme-arlke  
 arrenhantherrenhe akurne mpwaremele-  
 arlke, arrantherre-arle urrkapentye atyinhe  
 mpwaremenge. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele ayenge  
 mwantyele awemele aneme nhenge arne  
 iwenhele the itnenhene akaltyele-antheme,  
 alakenhe-arteke itne arrenhantherrenhe  
 mwantyele awetyenhe nhenge arrantherre  
 itnenhe akaltyele-anthemeke.

<sup>21</sup> "Itne arrekantherre ahele-irretyenhe ar-  
 renhantherrenhe akurne mpwaretyenhe-arlke  
 arrantherre-arle kwenhe atyinhe anemenge itne  
 kwenhe Akngeye atyinheke akutne, nhenge  
 ayenge yernekeke-arle. <sup>22</sup> Nhenge ayenge  
 apeke apetyemele itneke angkentye Ngkarte-  
 kenhe angketyakenhe aneke, kele itne atyenge,  
 ayeye atyinheke-arlke akutne anthurre ane-  
 mere, arrpenhele itnenhe uyarne ilperneme.  
 Nhenge ayenge apetyemele the kwenhe ayeye  
 Ngkarte-kenhe itneke ileke, itne ayenge akwen-  
 pele awerle-anenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge an-  
 teme itne Ngkartenge arrekwele ntetyenhe re  
 itnenhene ilpernetyenhe. <sup>23</sup> Tyerrtye areye-arle  
 atyenge atnerte ahentye anetyakenheke kwenhe  
 Akngeye atyinheke ahentye anetyakenhe-anteye.  
<sup>24</sup> Ayenge apeke apetyemele arne ilyernpenye

areye mwerre areye-arlke mpwaretyakenhe aneke-arle tharle mpwareke, kele itne akwete anerlthe-anemele akutne anthurre arne akurne areyeke itne-arle mpwarekenge. Kenhe ayenge kwenhe arraty apetyemele arne ilyernpenye areye mwerre areye-arlke itnekenge mpwaremele, arne nhenge areye arrpenhele arrekwele mpwaretyakenhe-arle. Kele areke-arle-iperrele iwenhele the mpwareke itne ayenge arraty itelaretyakenhele, itne atnerte ahentye anetyakenhe atyenge Akngeye atyinheke-arlke.  
<sup>25</sup> Nhenge alakenhe-arle irrerleng angkentye nhenge tyerrtye angwenhele apeke re Bible-ke arrekwele intelhe-ileke kwenhe arraty aneke. Alakenhe kwenhe re angkeme,

‘Itne kwenhe atyenge ware ahentye kwenye aneme.’ *Psalm 35:19; 69:4.*

<sup>26</sup> “Urreke the arrpenhe arrekatherre yernetyenhe Akngeye atyinhe-ngentye, arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-iletyeke. Re kwenhe Utmenge Akngerre Re arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyenhe arne arraty areye Akngeye-akerte. Ayenge kwenhe Akngeye-werne alpemele kenhe re apetyetyenhenge tyerrtye areyeke iletienhe atyenge-akerte.

<sup>27</sup> Arrantherre-arlke atyenge-akerte iletieke arrantherre-arle kwenhe atyengenge anekenge nhenge arlthe arrekwele-ngentye tharle arelthe areye anthetyeke-irreke tyerrtye areye arrantherre kwenhe atyengenge akwete aneme.”

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Jesus awethe itneke angkemele, “Yewe, the

kwenhe arrekatherre ileme arne nhenhe areye, arrantherre-arle ayenge impene-impene apentetyeke ipmentyele anteme impetyakenhe anetyenhe. <sup>2</sup> Jew akngerrepate areye arrekatherre ahele-ahele angketyenhe ante arrenhantherrenhe tyatye-ngentyele yernetyenhe nhenge arrantherre itnekenge apurte-irretyakenhe-irretyeke nhenge itne Akngeye akertne utyernerlte-anemenge. Urreke anteme itne arrenhantherrenhe irrerlknge atwetyenhe alakenhe itirremeke-athene, 'Akngeye kwenhe anwerneke akangketyenhe nhenge re anwernenhe aremele irrerlknge itnenhene atwerleng.' Itne kwenhe akenge aneme. <sup>3</sup> Itne kwenhe arne nhenhe areye arrekatherrenhe mpwaretyenhe itne kwenhe atyenge akutne aneme, Akngeye atyinheke-arlke. <sup>4</sup> The kwenhe arne nhenhe areye arrekatherre ileme nhenge itne irrerleng arrantherre kwenhe itelaretyenhe tharle arrenhantherrenhe alkngarre-ilekeke. The kwenhe arne nhenhe areye arrekatherre iletakenhe aneke nhenge arrantherre arrekwele atyengenge alhetyeke ayenge-arle arrekatherrenge anekenge, itne anteme ayenge arlkarentye-iletame, arrenhantherrenhe kwenye."

*Jesus-elarle itnenhe ileme iwenhe apeke renhe areye Utmenge Akngerrele-arle mpwaretyenhenge*

<sup>5</sup> Jesus itneke angkeke, "Lyete anteme ayenge Akngeye atyinhe-werne alhetyenhe ayenge yerneke-arle. Arrantherre akenhe ayenge apayuthnetyakenhe nthenhe-werne ayenge

alhememe. <sup>6</sup> Arrantherre alhwarrpe anthurre awelheme-tetye tharle arne nhenhe areye arrekantherre ilerlenghe. <sup>7</sup> Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre arraty angkeme! Mwerre kwenhe arrekantherre ayenge-arle alhemenge, ayenge-arle kwenhe alhetyakenhenge, Utnenge Akngerrele kwenhe, arrenhantherrenhe mwantye-mwantye-iletuyenhe-arle arrekantherre arrkngerte angkemele, Re apetyetyakenhe. Ayenge akenhe alheke-arle, the renhe arrekantherre-werne yernetyenhe. <sup>8</sup> Utnenge nhenge apetyemele tyerrtye ingkirreke ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke imernetyenhe itne-arle apale itirrerlte-aneme. Itne kwenhe apale itirreme arne iwenhe apeke akurne areye-akerte, apale itirremele nhenge mwerre anemeke akwele. Itne apale itirreme atyenge-akerte, itne atyenge atyele angkeme ayenge akwele angkentye akenge angkerle-anemeke-athene. Itne apale itirreme Akngeye-akerte. Itne itirreme Rarle tyerrtye areye akngaketyakenhe anemeke-athene, nhenge arelhe mwerre areye akurne areye-ngentyele. Utnenge Akngerre akenhe apetyemele Re apele apetyemele imernetyenhe itne-arle apale itirrerlenghe.

<sup>9</sup> “Re tyerrtye areye iletuyenhe itne-arle apale itirremeke akenge mpwaremele itne-arle mwernte-irrerlenghe ayenge awetyakenhele. <sup>10</sup> Re tyerrtye areye iletuyenhe itne-arle apale itirremeke, itne-arle apatemenge iwenhe apeke renhe arraty anerlenghe. Ayenge arraty atyinhhe Akngeye-werne alpemenge, arrantherre ayenge awethe aretyakenhe aneme, arrantherre

anteme itelaretyenhenge tharle mpwareke arne iwenhe apeke renhe arratye aneke-arle. <sup>11</sup> Re kwenhe tyerrtye areye iletynhe itne-arle apale itirremeke, Akngeyele-arle akwele itnenhene akngaketyakenhe, mwerre nhenge akurnengentye. Akngeye kwenhe kele itirremele angkeke Rarle arrentye Satan imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyenhe, yanhe nhenge pwathe-arle aneme apmere ahelhe nhenheke. Nhenhele imerneme urreke-arle Re itnenhe-arlke imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyenhe.

<sup>12</sup> “The kwenhe angkentye awethe atnyeneme nhenge arrekantherre iletyeke ahentye aneme, arrantherre akenhe lyete uyarne-arle itelareme. <sup>13</sup> Urreke anteme Utnenge Akngerre apetyemele arrenhantherrenhe arratye akaltyele-anthetyenhe nhenge arrantherre itelaretyenhenge ayeye areye Akngeye-akerte. Rarle ware angketyakenhele. Re arrekantherre arne nhenge areye iletyeke Rarle Akngeye ikwerenhe aweme angkerlenge. Re arrekantherre iletynhe-arlke arne areye-akerte urreke-arle anetyenheke. <sup>14</sup> Re arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyenhe angkentye areye rarle ayenge aweke angkerlenge, arrantherre itnenhe awemele arrantherre angkemele ayenge akertne utyernetyenhe. <sup>15</sup> Arne ingkirreke atyinhe Akngeyele-arle atnyeneme, the atnyenemearlke. Alakenhe ikweringe anteme ayenge arrekantherre angkeke alakenhe, ‘Utnenge Akngerrele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyenhe angkentye rarle ayenge



aweke angkerlenge.’ ”

*Jesus-ele itnenhe ileme rarle alheke-arle iperre itne alhwarrpe-irretyenhenge, urreke akenhe itne akangkentye anetyenhe*

<sup>16</sup> Jesus anteme angkeke, “Lyete ware kwenhe the arrenhantherrenhe impemele alhetyenhe, arrantherre ayenge aretyakenhe anetyenhe awethe. Urreke anteme arrantherre ayenge awethe aretyenhe.”

<sup>17</sup> Apententye akngerre arrpenheme ikw-erenhe angkerreke, “Iwenhenge-ame re alakenhe angkeme, ‘Lyete ware arrantherre ayenge aretyakenhe anetyenhe awethe,’ ante ‘Urreke anteme arrantherre ayenge awethe aretyenhe?’”

<sup>18</sup> Apententye akngerre ikw-erenhe areye akwete anthurre angkerretyame, “Iwenhenge-ame re angkeme, ‘Alakenhenge ayenge kwenhe Akngeye atyinhe-werne alpeme?’ Anwerne uyarne itelareme iwenhe apeke ikwere rarle angkemeke.”

<sup>19</sup> Kenhe Jesus itelareke itne-arle apayuthnetyeke ahentye aneme nhenge re angkeke ikwere. Re itneke alakenhe anteme angkeke, “Ayenge arrekantherre kwenhe alakenhe angkerne, ‘Lyete ware arrantherre kwenhe ayenge awethe aretyakenhe anetyenhe. Ikwere-iperrele anteme arrantherre ayenge awethe aretyenhe.’ Nhenhe ikwere-ame arrantherre angkerrerne nhenge arrantherre itelaretyenhenge?”

<sup>20</sup> Nhenhe mwantyele awerrirraye: The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arraty e ileme arrantherre-arle akaye artnetyenhe atyenge alhwarrpe-akerte anemele

nhenge nthakenhe-arle irretyenheke atyenge, kenhe tyerrtye areye arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenyeke-ante warele itirrerlte-aneme-arle akangkemele anetyenhe. Arrantherre

alhwarrpe anthurre awelhetyenhe, arrantherre akenhe akweke ware alhwarrpe-akerte aneme, kele arrantherre akngarte-iwelhetyenhe atnerte akangketyenhe anthurre ayenge aremele awethe. <sup>21</sup> Arrantherre itelareme nhenge

arelhe-arle ampe akweke atnyenyetyeke-uletye re uyarne anthurre itirremele, nthakenhe-arle-irremenge ikwerenge. Kenhe ampe akweke-arle inteke-iperrele akenhe, re rlkerte ikwere alkgwirremele aneme re kwenhe akangkeme anthurrenge ampe akweke ikwerenhe-arle intekenge. <sup>22</sup> Rarle alakenhe-anteyele

arrekantherrenge anetyenhe. Ayenge nhenge ilwemele alheme urrekeke-atwetye, urreke ulkere-arle apetye-alpetyenhenge arrantherre alhwarrpe anetyenhe. Kenhe ikwere-iperrele the arrenhantherrenhe awethe aretyenhe. Kele antime arrantherre akangkentye anthurre anetyenhe, arrpenhele arrenhantherrenhe uyarne ayaketyenhe akangkentyele anetyeke ikwere.

<sup>23</sup> “Alakenhe-arle irrerlenghe, arrantherre ayenge iwenhe apeke ikwere-akerte apayuthnetyakenhe anetyenhe. Nhenhe mwantyele awerrirraye: Arrantherre apeke arne iwenhe apeke ikwere Akngeye atyinhe arritnye atyinhele angkemele apayuthneme, Rarle arrenhantherrenhe renhe anthetyenhenge. <sup>24</sup> Arrantherre kwenhe

alakenhe arrekwele mpwaretyakenhe aneke. Lyete anteme arrantherre akwete anthurre renhe arne areyeke arritnye atyinhele apayuthnerlte-anetyeke. Yanhe renhe apeke arrantherre mpwarerlenge, arrantherre kele itnenhe inemele akangkemele anthurre anteme aneme.”

*Akangkentye akwetethe anerlte-anaye*

<sup>25</sup> Jesus itneke angkeke, “Yewe, arrekwele-  
ngentyele lyeteke-atwetye the arrekantherre  
ayeye alengke-iwentye iletame. Kenhe  
urreke anteme the arrekantherre alakenhe-  
arteke iletakenhe anetyenhe, ayeye alengke-  
iwentye angkemele. Kenhe urreke akenhe the  
ayeye arratye anthurrele iletynhe atyinhe  
Akngeye-akerte nhenge arrantherre alhengke-  
awetyenhenge iparrpe anthurre. <sup>26</sup> Yanhe  
ikwerenge, arrantherre renhe arne areyeke  
apayuthnetyenhe arrantherre-arle kwenhe  
atyinhe anemenge. The kwenhe Akngeye  
atyinhe apayuthnetyakenhe anetyenhe nhenge  
mpwaretyeke iwenheke arrantherre-arle renhe  
apayuthnemeke. <sup>27</sup> Akngeye atyinhe kwenhe  
arrekantherre ahentye aneme arrantherre-  
arle kwenhe atyenge ahentye anerlenge ante  
arrantherre-arle itelaremenge Ayenge-arle  
Akngeyenge-ntyete apetyekeke. <sup>28</sup> Yewe, Ayenge  
kwenhe Akngeye atyinhe-ngentyele apetyeke  
apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne. Lyete anteme  
the apmere ahelhe nhenhe impemele alheme  
Akngeye atyinhe-werne alpemele.”

<sup>29</sup> Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele nhenhe awemele itne angkeke, “Lyete ante angkentye akethe anthurre angkeme, unte ayeye alengke-iwentye angketyakenhe. <sup>30</sup> Lyete anteme anwerne itelareme unte-arle arne ingkirrekeke akaltye aneme. Arrpenhele kwenhe ngenhe uyarne apayuthneme arne iwenhe-akerte apeke renhe. Alakenhe ikweringe anteme anwerne itelareme unte-arle Akngeyengentyele apetyeke.”

<sup>31</sup> Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Lyete anteme arrantherre angkeme arrantherre itelareme ayenge-arle Akngeyengentyele apetyekeke. <sup>32</sup> Awerrirraye! Lyete ware kwenhe arrantherre ingkirreke alwirremele unterlte-iwetyenhe arrekantherrenhe-arrpe apmewerne! Arrantherre ayenge impetyenhe, ayenge anyente-arenye anetyenhenge! Ayenge akenhe atyenge-arrpe anetyakenhe anetyenhe, Akngeye atyinhe-arle kwenhe atyengenge akwetethe anerle-aneme. <sup>33</sup> The kwenhe arne nhenhe areye arrekantherre ileke arrantherre utnenge atnerre anetyeke arrantherre-arle atyinhe anerlenge. Nhenge tyerrtye areye arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke ware itirrerlte-aneme kwenhe arrekantherrenge atwerreme, atere-irretyale anaye, the kwenhe impeke-arle aneme. The kwenhe pwathe itnekenhe alyepe-alyepe mpwareke.”

## 17

*Jesus Akngeyeke angkeme apententye akngerre ikwerenheke*

<sup>1</sup> Nhenge Jesus-arle arne ingkirreke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke-iperrele re akertne-atheke anteme areke alkere-werne-atheke Akngeye ikwerenheke alakenhe angkeke, “Akngeyaye, arlte kwenhe apetyeke. Kele tyerrtye areyeke imernaye nthakenhe-arle ayenge atyperre anthurre aneme yanhenge itne ayenge arratye itelaretyenhenge, Alere Ngkwinhe. The anteme itneke imernetyenhenge nhenge nthakenhe-arle Unte tyeperre anthurre aneme, nhenge itne Ngkwenge arratye itelaretyenhenge. <sup>2</sup> Yewe, unte ayenge alartetye anetyeke arrerneke tyerrtye ingkirrekeke. Unte arrpenheme ayenge antheke-arlike, the anteme yanhe areye ingkirreke mwantyele arntarntaretyenhe itne alethe akwete Ngkwengenge apurte anetyenhenge. <sup>3</sup> Akngeye-aye, Unte anyente-ante ware tyerrtye areyele-arle akertne utyernetyeke. Arrpenhe Unte-arteke anetyak-enhe anthurre. Unte kwenhe ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke-arle, ayenge apetyeke. Tyerrtye ingkirrekele ilernenhe itelareme itethe alethe akwete anetyenhenge. <sup>4</sup> Ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhele anetyame the kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekeke imerneke nhenge nthakenhe Unte-arle tyeperre anthurre aneme, the kwenhe nhenhe mpwareke arne areye anthurrele mpwaremele Unte-arle ayenge ileke mpwaretyeke. <sup>5</sup> Akngeyaye itelareme, urreke ahelhe nhenhe anetyenhenge Unte ayenge-arlike kwenhe apurte anetyarte ngangkere akngerre-akerte. Alkere-arenye areyele ilernenhe akertne utyernetyame tnakemele. Itneke ilaye ilernenhe

akertne utyernetyeke alakenhe-arteke.”

*Jesus-ele Akngeye apayuthnetyame apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye arntarnte-aretyeke*

<sup>6</sup> Jesus itneke angkeke, “Apmere ahelhe nhenhenge the artwe nhenhe areye Ngkwenge-akerte akaltyele-antheke, yanhe areye Unte-arle ayenge antheke, itne akaperte altywere anthurre irreke Ngenhe arratyte itelareke. Unte kwenhe itnenhene akngakeke tyerrtye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye-ngentyele itne Ngkwinhe aneme. Unte anteme itnenhene ayenge antheke. Itne angkentye Ngkwinhe aweke aywerrkele mpwareke iwenhe apekele Unte angkeme itneke. <sup>7</sup> Lyete kwenhe itne arne ingkirrekeke akaltye aneme Unte-arle ayenge anthekeke, angkentye Ngkwinhe-arlke arne areyele the mpwarerle-aneme ilernpenyearchle kwenhe Ngkwenge-ngentyele apetyeme. <sup>8</sup> The kwenhe angkentye itnenhene akaltyele-antheke nhenge Unte-arle ayenge anthekeke, itne ayenge mwantyele aweke, mpwareke-arlke iwenhe apeke renhe-arle the ileke itnenhe mpwaremele anetyeke. Itne kwenhe akaltye anthurre aneme ayenge-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke Ngkwenge-ngentyele, Unte-arle kwenhe ayenge yerneke.

<sup>9</sup> “Yewe Akngeyaye, the kwenhe Ngenhe apayuthneme itnenhene atnyenetyeke. The kwenhe yanhe areyeke apayuthnetyakenhe nhenge itirrerlte-aneme arne areyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenyeke ware, nhenge Ngkwinhe areye anetyakenhe. The

apayuthneme-tetye yanhe areyeke nhenge Unte-  
 arle atyenge-werne akngetyeke-arle itne kwenhe  
 Ngkwinhe anemenge. <sup>10</sup> Tyerrtye ingkirreke  
 atyinhe-arle aneme areye kwenhe Ngkwinhe  
 aneme, Ngkwinhe areye-arle aneme kwenhe  
 atyinhe-anteye aneme. Nhenge tyerrtye areyele  
 itnenhene aremele ayenge apenterlenghe itne  
 ayenge akertne utyerneme atyeperre anthurre  
 ileme. <sup>11</sup> Lyete ware ayenge Ngkwenge-  
 werne anteme alhetyenhe, ayenge ahelhe  
 nhenhele akwete anetyakenhe anetyenhe.  
 Itne akenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhele akwete  
 anerlte-anetyenhe nhenge yanhe areyenge  
 Ngkwinhe anetyakenhe areyenge. Akngeye  
 atyinhe-aye, Unte mwerre anthurre aneme,  
 itnenhene ngangkere Ngkwinhele arntarnte-  
 araye, ngangkere Unte-arle ayenge anthekeke,  
 itne apurte anetyenhenge nhenge ilerne apurte-  
 irrerlenghe-arteke. <sup>12</sup> Nhenge ayenge itnekenge  
 anemele, the kwenhe itnenhene mwantyele  
 ingkirreke ngangkere ngkwinhele arntarnte-  
 areke nhenge itne aparlpe-irretyange. Anyente  
 ware kwenhe akngakelhetyenhe aparlpe-  
 irretyenhenge. Re kwenhe aneke aparlpe-  
 irretyenhe ngkwengenge akngakelhentye alethe  
 akwete re anetyenhe. Alakenhe-irremele nhenge  
 ayeye ilentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe arrule  
 anthurre intelhe-ileke pwekeke aneke.

<sup>13</sup> “Lyete anteme ayenge ngkwenge-werne  
 athekele alpetyeke. Ayenge kwenhe arne  
 nhenhe areye angkeme nhenge ayenge apmere  
 ahelhe nhenhele anemenge nhenge apententye  
 akngerre atyinhe areye akangkemele anthurre

anetyenhenge. <sup>14</sup> The kwenhe atyinhe areyeke ileke nhenge iwenhe-arle Unte atyenge ilekeke, yanhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye areye nhenge arne apmere nhenhe-arenye wareke itirrerlte-aneme kwenhe atnerte ahentye kwenye itneke aneke Nhenge yanhe areyele ayenge-arle apenterlte-anemele kwenhe awetyakenhe apentetyakenhele aneme angkentye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye, ayenge alakenhe-anteye aneme itne-arteke-anteye. <sup>15</sup> The kwenhe Ngenhe apayuthnetyakenhe nhenge itnenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-ngentyele inetyeke. Tharle Ngenhe apayuthneme-tetye nhenge Unte itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke mwantyele atnyenetyeke arrentye Satan-ketye. <sup>16</sup> Ayenge kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye kwenye, nhenge apententye akngerre atyinhe areye arrpenhe areye-arteke anetyakenhe-arle nhengele angkentye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye ware aweme. <sup>17</sup> Angkentye Ngkwinhe kwenhe arraty anthurre aneme. Kele itnenhe akngakelhelilaye itne Ngkwinhe-arrpe anetyenhenge anthurre. Itne imerte Ngkwenge aywerrkele urrkaperlte-anemele. <sup>18</sup> Yewe the kwenhe itnenhe yernetyenhe angkentye Ngkwinhe ilerle-apetyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhenge. Nhenge Unte ayenge yerneke-artekele angkentye Ngkwinhe ilerle-apetyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhewerne. <sup>19</sup> Yewe, ayenge kwenhe tyerrtye atyinhe Ngkwenge anthelheme nhenge Ngkwenge urrkapetyeke ware, nhenge itne-arlike anthelhetyenhenge Ngkwenge-ante ware urrkaperleanetyeke anteme.”



*Jesus Akngeyeke angkeme yanhe areyeke renhe-arle urreke arratyete itelaretyenheke*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus Ikwere angkeke, “Akngeyaye, the kwenhe Ngenhe apayuthneme, eleven-pele nhenhe areyeke-ante ware kwenye. The kwenhe Ngenhe apayuthneme arrpenhe yanhe areyeke-arlike nhenge urreke-arle ayenge arratyete itelaretyenheke iwenhe-arle apententye akngerre atyinhe areye atyenge-akerte angketyenhenge. <sup>21</sup> Akngeye atyinhe-aye, ayenge kwenhe ahentye aneme itneke ingkirrekeke apurte-irretyeke nhenge itne anyente-arteke anetyenhenge, nhenge ayenge-arle apurte aneme Ngkwengenge anyente-arteke. Unte atyengenge-arlenge aneme ayenge Ngkwengenge-arlenge aneme. Alakenhe. Tyerrtye yanhe areye anteme nhenge angkentye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye wareke itirrerte-aneme areyele kwenhe itnenhe apurte anerlenge aretyenhe itne itelaretyenhe Unte-arle ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke.

<sup>22</sup> “Yewe, the kwenhe itneke imerneke Unte-arle ayenge arrerneke nhenge arratyete ngangkere akngerre-akerte, lyete anteme atyengenge yanhe areye-arlike ngangkere akngerre atnyeneme nhenge itne apurte anetyenhenge anyente-arteke, nhenge ilerne-arle apurte aneme-arteke anyente re. <sup>23</sup> Ayenge kwenhe apurte aneme nhenge anyente-arteke re itnekenge, Unte atyenge anyente-arteke re aneme, itne-arlike anyente-arteke anetyenhenge. Nhenge ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyele itelaretyenhe Unte-arle ayenge yerneke, Unte-arle itneke ahentye

anেকে নহেংগে Unte-arle atyenge ahentye anেকে-artekele.

<sup>24</sup> “Akngeyeye atyinhe-aye, Unte ayenge apententye akngerre nhenhe areye antheke, urreke ayenge itneke atyengenge alkere akertnele anetyeke ahentye aneme. Ayenge kwenhe itneke ahentye aneme nহেংগে aretyeke ayenge-arle akngerre anthurre anemeke. Ayenge kwenhe itneke aretyeke ahentye-aneme ngangkere akngerre Unte-arle ayenge anthekeke Unte-arle kwenhe atyenge ahentye-anemenge. Urreke Unte nহেংগে ahelhe nhenhe mpwaretyenhenge Unte ayenge ngangkere akngerre antheke.

<sup>25</sup> “Akngeyeye, Unte kwenhe arratyete anthurre aneme. Kenhe tyerrtye areye akenhe arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke itirrerlte-aneme Ngkwenge akutne. The Ngenhe itelareme, apententye akngerre atyinhe areyele itelareme Unte-arle ayenge yernekeke. <sup>26</sup> The kwenhe itneke imerneke nহেংগে iwenhe-arteke Unte anemeke, the akwetethe itneke imernerle-anetyenhe iwenhe-arteke Unte anemeke. The alakenhe renhe mpwaretyenhe itne arrpenhe areyarlke arntarnte-aretyeke nহেংগে Unte ayenge arntarnte-areke-arteke. Ayenge anteme itnekenge akwetethe anetyenhe.”

Alakenhe rarle Jesus Akngeyeye ikwerenheke angkeke.

## 18

*Itne Jesus arntwirrkeke nহেংগে re anetyame*

*arne olive apurteke-arleke*

*(Matthew 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Nhenge re angkentye nhenhe re angkeke-iperrele Akngeye ikwerenheke, Jesus impemele alheke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyenge. Itne apworte atwatyele alheke lhere Kidron arritnye tyanenheke apmere olive akngerre-werne alhemele ikwerele aneke.

<sup>2</sup> Kenhe Judas, artwe aneke-arle nhengele Jesus arrpenhe areye iltye anthetyenhe itne renhe irrerlknge atwetyeke, re kwenhe itnekenge apurte anetyakenhe aneke. Re kwenhe apmere yanhe ikwere akaltye aneke nthenhele-arle itne aneme Jesus-arle Judas-arlke apententye akngerre arrpenhe areye kwenhe akwetethe apurte-irretyartenge. <sup>3</sup> Nhenge Jerusalem-

enge anteme kwertengerle tyeperre tyatyeyarenye areyele, Pharisee areyele-arlke thultye areye ileke nhenge tyatyey Jew areye-kenhe arntarnte-arentye-arle areye, thultye Rome-arenye arrpenheme-arlke irraweeye anthurre alherlte-iwetyeke Judas-enge. Judas-ele anteme itnenhene akngeke arne olive apurte areye-arle tnetyame-werne re kwenhe itelarekenge nhenge Jesus-arle anetyameke. Itne irraweeye anthurre alherlte-iweke ure alepe areye-akerte-arlke apmere yanhe ikwere-werne atheke.

<sup>4</sup> Kele Jesus itelareke ingkirreke nthakenhe-arle-irretyenheke ikwere. Re anteme itneke-werne arneke-irremele angkeke, “Angwenheke-ame arrantherre untherlte-apeme?”

<sup>5</sup> Itne angkeke, “Anwerne kwenhe untheme

Jesus Nazareth-arenyeke.”

Jesus akenhe itneke angkirtneke, “Yewe, Ayenge kwenhe.”

Judas anteme thultye areyenge apurte tnetyame nhenge re Jesus itneke imernetyeke itne renhe arntwirrketyeke. <sup>6</sup> Nhenge Jesus itnenhene ileke “Ayenge kwenhe aneme arrantherre-arle untherlte-apeme,” itne iparrpe-anteye ikwere-ketye aname-irremele ahelheke-arleke atnyeke. <sup>7</sup> Jesus-ele awethe-anteye itnenhe apayuthneke, “Angwenheke-ame arrantherre untherlte-apeme?”

Itne awethe angkirtneke, “Anwerne kwenhe Jesus Nazareth-arenyeke untheme.”

<sup>8</sup> Jesus anteme angkeke, “The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe kele ilerne. Ayenge kwenhe arritnye yanhe aneme. Arrantherre-arle atyenge apetyerlenghe kele apententye akngerre atyinhe areye ipmentye impaye alhetyeke.” <sup>9</sup> Nhenge alakenhe re angkeke angkentye nhenge rarle angkeke-arle arratye irrekeke. Arrantherre itelareme rarle nhenge arrekwele-ulkere angkerle-iwerne, “Akngeyaye, the kwenhe itnenhe ingkirreke ngangkere Ngkwinhe-akertele arratye arntarnte-areke itne aparlpe-irretyakenhe.”

<sup>10</sup> Kenhe Simon Peter-ele alyweke akngerre ikwerenhe tyerreke belt ikwerenhe-ngentye, re irlpe akwe-arratye ultakeke urrkapentye akngerre anyente-kenhe, urrkapentye akngerre-arle kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenyeke, Malchus arritnye anekenge. <sup>11</sup> Jesus akenhe Peter ikwere angkeke, “Alyweke ngkwinhe ar-rernirtnaye. Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe ayenge

yerneke ilwetyeke nhenge rlkerte akngerre-akerte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge-arrpe itneke anthelheme.”

*Itne Jesus kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye Annas arritnye-werne akngeme*

<sup>12</sup> Artwe nhenge alartetye thultyekenhe aneke-arle ileke thultye areye Jesus arntwirrkyeke. Kele itne alakenhe re mpwareke, thultye Jew areye-kenhele-arlke renhe arntwirrkeke. Itne iltye ikwerenhe ayerneke artepe ingkerne-werne-atheke ilemele.

<sup>13</sup> Iparrpele itne arntwirrkele itne renhe akngerlte-iweke artwe yanhe Annas arritnye-werne, nhenge ampatye-ampatye Caiaphas-kenhe-arle. Annas kwenhe kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye Jew areye-kenhe anetyarte, kenhe lyete akenhe Caiaphas re kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye aneme.

<sup>14</sup> Caiaphas nhenge arrekwele-arle Jew akngerrepate areye ileke nhenge mwerre kwenhe aneme artwe anyente tyerrtye areyeke piwelhemele ilwetyeke nhenge tyerrtye Jew-arenye ingkirreke ilwerlte-aneme-ketye.

*Peter-arle angkeme rarle Jesus-eke akutne (Matthew 26:69-70; Mark 14:66-68; Luke 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Nhenge Simon-Peter apententye akngerre arrpenhele Jesus ingkernenge apetyeke. Kenhe apententye akngerre arrpenhele yarte kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye-kenheke irremele. Nhenhe mwerre, kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenyele-arle apententye akngerre yanhe

kele itelarerlenghe. <sup>16</sup> Peter akenhe akwete-  
 arle akethele tnetyame arriwe itwele rarle  
 kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye yanheke  
 akutne aneke. Apententye akngerre arrpenhe  
 nhenge apetyalpeke marle arriwele arntarnte-  
 arerlenghe-arle apayuthneke nhenge Peter im-  
 petyeke nhenge yarte re kwene-werne ir-  
 rpetyeke, re arratye Peter kwene irrpetyeke.  
<sup>17</sup> Peter-arle irrpenehenge re renhe apayuth-  
 neke, “Unte-ame apententye akngerre arrpenhe  
 artwe yanhe-kenhe itne lyete arntwirrkemele  
 nhenhe-werne akngetyerne?”

Peter akenhe angkerlenghe, “Arrangkwe!  
 Ayenge kwenye.”

<sup>18</sup> Tyatye urrkapentye akngerre areyele, thul-  
 tye tyatye-arenye areye-arlke ure akngerre  
 nthileke urinpe-irremele tnerrirretyame ingwe  
 ikwerele-arle kwenhe irrernte anthurre aner-  
 lenghe. Peter itneke-werne apetyeke apurte it-  
 nekenge tneke urenge untyetye-ilelhemele.

*Anna-ele Jesus apayuthneme renhe awemele  
 (Matthew 26:59-66; Mark 14:55-64; Luke  
 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Apmere kwene yanhe ikwerenge  
 kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye Annas-  
 ele Jesus arne arunthe anthurre-akerte  
 apayuthnetyame apententye akngerre  
 ikwerenhe areye-arlke-akerte ante iwenhele  
 re tyerrtye areye akaltyele-antheke-akerte,  
 “Artwe nthakentyele-ame ngenhe apenteme?  
 Angwenhe-ame itne aneme? Iwenhe-arle-ame  
 unte itnenhe akaltyele-antheme?”

20 Kenhe Jesus akenhe angkirtnerlenge, “Ayenge kwenhe ahelhe anteke akethele angkemele aneke tyerrtye areyeke, tyatye-nge, apmere arrpe-anenhenge. The itnenhe akaltyele-antheke tyatye Jew areye-kenhenge-arlike nhenge tyerrtye areye akwetethe apurte-irrerlte-anemenge. Ayenge anyelknge-anyelkngele angketyakenhele. 21 Kele iwenhenge-ame unte ayenge apayuthneme? Tyerrtye areyele ayenge awerlenge apayuthnaye. Itne itelarerlenge nthakenhe-arle the akaltyele-antheke!”

22 Kenhe Jesus alakenhe angkemele, thultye tyatye-arenye anyentele ikwere itwele anetya-menge renhe arreyenngge atweke. Re Jesus-eke angkeke, “Alakenhe angketyalaye. Artwe nhenhe kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye kwenhe!”

23 Kenhe Jesus ikwere angkirtneke, “Ayenge apeke-arle apale angkeke, kele ingkirrekeke ilaye iwenhe ayenge-arle angkekenge. Kenhe ayenge arratyte ante ware angkekenge, iwenhenge ar-rantherre ayenge atwerne?” Kenhe thultye tyatye-arenye awethe angketyakenhe.

24 Ikwere-iperrele anteme itne Jesus iltye awethe ayerneke, Annas anteme renhe Caiaphas-werne yerneke, kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye-werne.

*Peter awethe-anteye angkeme rarle Jesus-eke akutne*

*(Matthew 26:71-75; Mark 14:69-72; Luke 22:58-62)*

25 Itelaraye, Peter-arle akwete akethele tnetyame untyetye-ilelhemele. Kenhe arrpenhe areye ikwerenge aneke angkerrirreke, “Unte-arlike kwenhe apententye akngerre arrpenhe artwe nhengeke itne arntwirrkemele nhenhe-werne akngetyerne.”

Peter akenhe angkerlenge, “Arrangkwe! Ayenge kwenye. Ayenge ikwere akutne.”

26 Kenhe urrkapentye akngerre kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye-kenhe yanhe ikwerenge tnetyame anteye ure itwele. Re kwenhe artwe irlpe akeke-arle-ke-artweye aneke nhenge Peter-elarle akeke. Re Peter alhengke-aremele renhe apayuthneke. “The kwenhe ngenhe areke artwe yanhenge apurte tnerlenge arne olive areyenge, arratyte kwenhe the ngenhe arerneye?”

27 Awethe anteye Peter angkeke rarle nhenge Jesus-eke akutne. Nhenge alakenhe rarle angkeke arteke, kenhe tyweke-tyweke-arle ipar-rpe arlkerlenge.

*Pilate-le Jesus apayuthneme renhe awetyeke  
(Matthew 27:1-2,11-14; Mark 15:1-5; Luke 23:1-5)*

28 Arlte arrpenhele nhenge ingweleme anthurre akngerrepate Jew areye-kenhe thultye tyatye-arenye areyele Jesus akngeke apmere Caiaphas-kenhe-ngentyele, apmere arrpenhe-werne-atheke alartetye government Rome-arenye apmere-werne, Pilate arritnye. Nhenge itne irretye-alhemele akethele tnetye-alheke akarelhemele, nhenge itne apeke-arle apmere Jew anetyakenhe areye-kenhe-werne



irrpengerhenge kele itnenhe akurne-ilelhemere kele itne uyarne anteme merne arlkweme nhenge arrawe-irrentye Passover anerlenge. Nhenhe kwenhe angkentye Jew areye-kenhe aneme, alakenhe ikwengerne anteme Jew akngerrepate areye-arlike thultye tyatyehene areye-arlike akethele tname akarelhemele Jesus-akerte.

<sup>29</sup> Pilate anteme akethe-werne arratemele itnenhe apayuthneke, “Iwengerhenge-ame arrantherre artwe nhenhe-werne akngetyenhe? Iwenhe renhe-arle akenhe re mpwareke?”

<sup>30</sup> Itne akngirtneke, “Nhenge re apekele arne akurne mpwaretyakenhe aneke kele anwerne renhe akngetyetyakenhele aneme ngenhe iltwe anthetyeke.”

<sup>31</sup> Kenhe Pilate itneke angkeke, “Arrangkwe, arrantherre renhe akngerlthe-iwaye renhe apayuthnemele. Ikwere-akerte itirrerlthe-anaye nhenge nthakenhe apeke irretyeke angkentye arrekangerhenge ularre.”

Kenhe itne akenhe angkerhenge, “Arrangkwe, anwerne uyarne alakenhe mpwareme Rome-arenye areyele-arle kwenhe anwernenhe ileke artwe akurne atwetyale. Kenhe arrantherre ware apeke angkeme nhenge mwerre apeke aneme kele anwerne tyerrtye irrerlknge atwetyehenge.” <sup>32</sup> Nhenge itne alakenhe angkeke, itne imerneke iwenhe-arle Jesus arrekwele angkekenge irremere nhenge arratyehene irretyehenge. Itelarerrirraye, rarle akethele angkeke rarle ilwetyehenge nhenhe-arteke.

33 Kele Pilate anteme apmere kwene ikwerenhe-werne irrpirtneke thultye areye ileke Jesus ikwere-werne akngetyetyeke. Kele anteme re renhe apayuthneke, “Unte-ame arratyete pwathe anthurre Jew areyeke?”

34 Jesus ikwere angkirtneke, “Unte-ame ayenge nhenhe apayuthneme nhenge unte-arrpe apeke-arle itirrekenge? Arrpenhele apeke ngkwenge atyenge-akerte ileke?”

35 Pilate angkirtneke, “Ayenge kwenhe Jew anetyakenhe ayenge akaltye anetyakenhe arne iwenhe-ante-iwenhele arrantherre mpwareme. Tyerrtye arrekanttherrenhe areyele-arlke kwertengerle tyeperre tyatyete-arenye arrekanttherrenhe areyele kwenhe ngenhe atyenge-werne akngetyerne. Iwenhe akurne renhe-ame unte mpwareke?”

36 Jesus akenhe angkirtneke, “Ayenge kwenhe pwathe anetyakenhe tyerrtye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle anemeke. Ayenge apekele pwathe aneke apmere ahelhe nhenheke kele apententye akngerre atyinhe areyele atwemere nhenge ayenge renhe arntarnte-aremele nhenge Jew akngerrepate areyele ayenge arntwirrkeketye. Ayenge kwenhe pwathe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye-arteke anetyakenhe.”

37 Kenhe Pilate kenhe angkerlunge, “Kele, unte-ame anteme angkeme unte-arle pwathe akwele aneme?”

Jesus akenhe angkirtneke, “Unte angkeme ayenge-arle pwathe aneme akwele. Ayenge inteke pwathe anetyeke, ayenge apmere ahelhe

nhenhe-werne apetyeke tyerrtye areyeke ile-tyeke angkentye arraty Akngeye-akerte. In-gkerreke ahentyele aneme awetyeke angkentye arraty awemele imerte mpwaremele iwenhe-arle ayenge ankeme.”

<sup>38</sup> Kenhe Pilate akenhe angkerlenge, “Iwenhe-ame anteme angkentye arraty nhenhe aneme?”

*Pilate yewe ankeme itne-arle Jesus irrerlknge atwetyeke*

*(Matthew 27:15-31; Mark 15:6-20; Luke 23:13-25)*

Kele re nhenhe angkeke-iperrele, Pilate re akethe-werne alpemele Jew akngerrepate itneke awethe angkeke, “The renhe apayuthnemele uyarne arerne rarle akurne mpwarekenge, nhenge the renhe imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyeke.”

<sup>39</sup> Year arrpe-anenhele arrawe-irrentye iperre Passover anekenge, Pilate-larle akwetethe artwe anyente jail-ngentyele ipmentye aywepetyarte tyerrtye areye ahentye-anerlenge-arteke. Pilatele itnenhe apayuthneke, “Arrantherre-ame atyenge ahentye aneme akngerrepate Jew areyekenhe ipmentye aywepetyeke?”

<sup>40</sup> Yanhe-ngentyele, Jew areye Pilate-ke akwete arlkeke, “Jesus kwenye! Barabbas kwenhe! Barabbas anyente-ante jail-nge irlwemele aywepetyekaye.” Nhenge Barabbas jail-nge aneke, rarle government Rome-arenyeke arlkarentye-iletartyenge.

# 19

<sup>1</sup> Pilate anteme thultye ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Jesus akngaye renhe arne whip-akertele renhe irnterre atwetyeke!” Itne renhe akngeke whip-akertele irnterre atwerrirreke.

<sup>2</sup> Itne irrkarlpe walye lyeke-lyeke-akertengentyele mpwareke akaperte ikwerenheke-arleke arrerneke. Itne Jesus-nge mantere ilyweke-arle-iperre, itne mantere urrperle-urrperle ikwere-karleke arrerneke, mantere nhenge tyerrtye alartetye irrpentye akngerre-arteke. <sup>3</sup> Itne ikwerenge arrekwelele kwene-irremele, anhelhewarreye, ikwere anyurre-irremele renhe tnaketyame-arteke, angkemele, “Unte kwenhe mwerre anthurre akngerrepate Jew areyeke.” Itne renhe inngerre atweke iltye itnekenhele.

<sup>4</sup> Pilate re akethe-werne alpemele Jew akngerrepate itneke awethe angkeke, “The renhe apayuthneke uyarne areme rarle akurne mpwarekenge, nhenge the renhe imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyeke.”

<sup>5</sup> Jesus anteme akethe-werne itneke-werne apetyeke arne arrirlpe-akerte akaperte ikwerenheke-arleke mantere urrperle-urrperle-arle irrpeke-akerte. Pilate anteme itneke angkeke, “Arerrirraye! Artwe re kwenhe nhenhe!”

<sup>6</sup> Nhenge kwertengerle tyeperre tyaty-arenye areye uthene thultye areye uthenele Jesus aremele itne arlkemele angkerreke, “Renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernaye!

Renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernaye!”

Pilate-le anteme aweke arlkerremele angkerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, uyarne areme rarle akurne mpwarekenge, nhenge the renhe imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyeke.” Re imerte itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre kwenhe renhe akngerltesiwaye renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernetyeke!”

<sup>7</sup> Kenhe Jew areye anteme ikwere angkeke, “Artwe yanhe angkeke rarle akwele Alere Ngkarte-kenhe. Atywerrenge anwernekenhenge ularre, ‘Nhenge tyerrtye apeke Ngkarte ilelheme kele arrpenhele renhe irrerlknge atwetyeke arraty.’”

<sup>8</sup> Nhenge Pilate-le itne angkerlenghe aweke, re atere anthurre awelheke. <sup>9</sup> Re awethe-anteye apmere kwene irrpirtnemele Jesus apayuthneke, “Apmere nthenhe-ngentyele unte apetyeke?”

Jesus akenhe nterte ware tneke ikwere angketyakenhe aneke. <sup>10</sup> Pilate anteme angkeke, “Iwenhenge-ame unte atyenge angketyakenhe aneme? Unte kwenhe akaltye anetyeke ayenge-arle alartetye anemeke, the apeke ngenhe ipmentye impeme alhetyeke, nhenge ayenge apeke ahentye anemele the itnenhe ileme ngenhe arntarlkweke-arleke irrerlknge atwemele arlperre arrernetyeke.”

<sup>11</sup> Kele Jesus anteme angkeke, “Ngangkere-ante unte atnyeneme nhenge Akngeyele-arle ngenhe antheke ware. Tyatye-arenye akngerrepatele kwenhe ngenhe ayenge iltyele antheke. Re kwenhe atyenge mpwareke nhenge iwenhele

rarle ahentye aneme mpwaretyeke, unte akenhe mpwaretyakenhele. Unte kwenhe akurne mpwareke nhenge kenhe re akenhe arne akurne anthurre mpwareke, ngkwengenge akurne ulkere.”

<sup>12</sup> Alakenhe ikwerenge, Pilate-le uyarne mpwaretyame Jesus ipmentye aywepetyeke. Kenhe awethe anteye-arle akenhe Jew akngerrepate areye arlkemele angkerlengenge, “Unte-ame atyewe alartetye Rome-arenyeke aneme apeke? Iwengenge-arle-ame unte artwe yanhe ipmentye aywepetyeke angkemele? Alartetye Rome-arenyele nhenhe ikwere-akerte awemele re ngkwenge ahele-arle-irretyenhenge artwe nhenhe Jesus kwenhe-arle angkerlengenge rarle akwele alartetye aneme.”

<sup>13</sup> Nhenge Pilate-le nhenhe renhe awemele re thultye areye ileke Jesus akethe-werne arratelhe-iletyeke. Kele itne renhe akethe-werne akngeke aketheke ngkerneke nhenge itne tyerrtye areyeke itirretyarte. Apmere yanhe ikwerele apworte athirnte atningke tnerlengenge, angkentye Aramaic-ele itne apmere yanhe renhe “Gabbatha” akeme. Pilate anteme arrernelheke chair akngerreke-arleke, nhenge alartetye arrernelhentye-arle itirretyeke arelhe akurne areye-akerte. <sup>14</sup> Arlte mpwepe-anteme-irreke, arlte ikwerenge akenhe Jew areyele arne areye mpwareme arrawe-irrentye Passover ikwere. Pilate anteme Jew akngerrepate areyeke angkeke, “Alartetye arrekatherrenhe arerrirraye!”

<sup>15</sup> Itne akenhe awethe arlkemele angkerlengenge, “Renhe akngerlte-iwaye! Renhe akngerlte-

iwaye! Renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernetyeke!”

Itnenhe Pilate-le apayuthneke, “Nhenhe kwenhe alartetye arrekatherrenhe! The-ame ilye thultye atyinhe areyele renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernetyeke?”

Kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye areye akenhe angkirtneke “Arrangkwe! Alartetye anyente-ante ware anwerne-kenheke, Caesar-ante!”

<sup>16</sup> Yanhe-ngentyele, Pilate-le Jesus iltye antheke thultye ikwerenhe areye. Re anteme thultye ikwerenhe areye ileke Jesus akngetyeke renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernemele.

*Thultye areyele Jesus nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernewarreme  
(Matthew 27:32-44; Mark 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Jesus-ele arne arntarlkwe akngerneke artepenge apwerte Akaperte Ngkwerne-werne. Jew areyele apwerte nhenhe ileme “Golgotha.”

<sup>18</sup> Apmere ikwere irretye-alhemele thultye itne mantere ikwerenhe ilyweke Jesus renhe nail-ele arntarlkweke-arleke arlpare arrerneke renhe ilwetyeke. Itne artwe arrpenhe atherre-arlike nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke arrpenhe atherre-arle akertneke irlpare arrerneke ikwere itweke, anyente itepeke-ante-atherre. <sup>19</sup> Pilate-le anteme ileke arrpenhele arne arntarlkweke-arleke akapertenge akertnele intelhe-iletetyeke renhe ilpernemele,

“NHENHE Jesus Nazareth-arenye, Jew AREYEKE ALARTETYE.” Alakenhe ikwerenge-arle itne renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrerneke.

<sup>20</sup> Jew atningkele anteme intelhe-ilentye renhe areke, apmere nhenhe-arle nthenhele itne Jesus arlpere arrerneke arne arntarlkweke-arleke kwenhe aneke apmere Jerusalem itweke itne-arle angkentye urrpetyele, Aramaic-ele, Latin-ele, Greek-elarlke intelhe-ilerlenge. <sup>21</sup> Nhenge kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye areyele nhenhe renhe aremele itne alheke Pilate-ke angkemele, “Unte kwenhe akngarte-iwetyeke yanhenge ‘Jew areyeke akngerrepate!’ Nhenhetetye intelhe-ilettyeke, ‘Artwe nhenhe re ilelheme, ayenge Jew areyeke Akngerrepate.’”

<sup>22</sup> Pilate akenhe akngirtneke, “Arrangkwe! Iwenhele the itnenhe ileke intelhe-ilettyeke kwenhe itne-arle intelhe-ileke, the akngarte-iwetye-kwenye.”

<sup>23</sup> Nhenge thultye four-pelele Jesus arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrerneke-arle, itne mantere ikwerenhe ineke itnenhe akalkelhe-ilemele. Itne kwenhe tyarte arlpentye ikwerenhe akalke-akalke atnyeneke. Arrpenhele renhe mantere anyente-ngentyele mpwareke, arrpenhele mantere renhe anyente-irretyakenhenge. <sup>24</sup> Thultye areye anteme angkerretyame, “Anwerne renhe alterretyale anetyekaye, arrkene-irretyeke-tetye nhenge angwenhele impetyenhenge tyarte arlpentye inetyeke.” Itne imerte arrkene-irreke nhenge aretyeke angwenhele apeke tyarte renhe



impemele inetyenhenge. Nhenhe re kwenhe aneke arrpenhele-arle arrule anthurre pipeke intelhe-ileke-arle kwenhe arratye anthurre anteme anetyeke. Alakenhe kwenhe angkeme,

“Itne kwenhe mantere arrpenhe atyinhe akalkelhe-ileke itneke-arrpe.

Itne arrkene-irreke nhenge aretyenhenge angwenhele tyarte arlpentye atyinhe inetyenhenge.” *Psalm 22:18.*

Nhenge thultye areyele-arle alakenhe renhe mpwareke angkentye nhenge re arratye aneke.

### *Jesus-ele John ileme meye ikwerenhe arntarnte-aretyeke*

<sup>25</sup> Arntarlkwe iterele tnetyame areye, nthenhele-arle thultye areyele Jesus akertne irlpare arrernekenge kwenhe, arelhe areye aneke. Yanhenge meye ikwerenhe aneke, atyeyikwe ikwerenhe, arelhe arrpenhe Mary arritnye nhenge anewe-arle Clopas-kenhe-arlke, Mary Magdala-arenye-arlke. <sup>26</sup> Nhenge apententye akngerre Jesus-arle ahentye aneke re kwenhe yanhe ikwerele-arlke tnetyame, Jesus meye itwele. Nhenge Jesus-ele renhe-atherrenhe areke re meye ikwerenheke angkeke, “Arelhaye, artwe nhenhe kwenhe alere ngkwinhe lyete aneme.”

<sup>27</sup> Apententye akngerre ikwerenheke anteme re angkeke, “Arelhe nhenhe meye ngkwinhe.” Yanhe ikweringe-ntyale anteme apententye akngerre nhenhele renhe apmere ikwerenhe-terne akngirtneke renhe arntarnte-aretyeke.

*Jesus ilweme*

*(Matthew 27:45-46; Mark 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Kele Jesus akaperte altywerele itirreke, “Yewe, the kwenhe kele mpwareke arne ingkirreke anthurre Akngeye atyinhele-arle ayenge mpwaretyeke ileke.” Re anteme angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe angkethakwe-irreme.” Re nhenge alakenhe renhe angkemele angkentye re nhenge arrpenhele intelhe-ileke arrule Bible-ke arraty irrekenge.

<sup>29</sup> Yanhenge aneke ngkwarle irrkerteye, kenhe thultye-le anteme mantere akweke ineke arne arlpentyeke ayernemele ngkwarle irrkerteyeke irrpelhe-ilemele. Arne arlpentye nhenge arne hyssop arritnyenge, itne arne yanhe akertne-ileme arrakerteke-arleke arrerneke nhenge re akwele antywetyeke. <sup>30</sup> Nhenge Jesus-ele antyweke-iperrele ngkwarle renhe re angkeke, “Yewe the kwenhe kele arne ingkirreke mpwareke nhenge ayenge-arle apetyeke mpwaretyeke.” Re akaperte ikwerenhe kwene-irreke ante, imerte angkentye uyerremele ilwemele anteme.

*Thultye anyentele Jesus ulte irryartele nterneme*

<sup>31</sup> Arlte yanhe re kwenhe aneke nhenge itne arne ingkirreke akwete-ante mpwaretyeke arlte tyeperreke ltyerretyeke. Arlte arrpenhele aneke arlte tyeperre ltyerretyeke arlte

nhenge re aneke arrawe-irrentye Passover-arle. Jew akngerrepate areye ahentye anetyak-enhe aneke atyalangkwe urrpetye itnenhe impetyeke nhenge arlpare anerlte-anetyeke arne arntarlkwenge-arlenge arlte tyeperre yanhe ikwerele-ureke alakenhe-arle atywerrenge itnekenhe ultakerlenge. Itne anteme Pilate apayuthneke nhenge thultye ikwerenhe areye iletayeke nhenge alhetyeke ante artwe urrpetye ngkwerne ultaketyeke arne arntarlkwele-arlenge arlpere anekeke, itne iparrpe ilwetyen-henge. Nhenge arrpenhele anteme atyalangkwe itnenhe atnarnpelhe-iletayeke itnenhe iperteke artetyeke.

<sup>32</sup> Ikwere-iperrele Pilate yewe angkerlenge, thultye areyele alhemele artwe atherre ngkwerne ultakeke nhenge irlpare-arle anetyame arne arntarlkwele-arlenge Jesus itwele. <sup>33</sup> Nhenge itne Jesus-werne apetyeke itne renhe areke rarle kele-arle ilweke-arle aneke. Itne anteme ngkwerne ultaketyakenhe aneke. <sup>34</sup> Kenhe thultye anyentele akenhe Jesus ulte irrtyartele nterneke, iparrpe anthurre alhwe ante kwatye thelelheke. <sup>35</sup> Artwe anyentele aremele ileke nhenhe ikwere-akerte arrantherre ingkirrekele awetyenhenge arratye anteme itelaretyenhenge. <sup>36</sup> Nhenge thultye areyele Jesus ngkwerne ultaketyakenhe anekenge, ayeye nhenge arrpenhele-arle Bible-ke arrule anthurre intelhe-ileke arratye anthurre anteme aneke. Re alakenhe intelhe-ileke,

“Itne ngkwerne ikwerenhe ultaketye-kwenye.”

*Psalm 34:20.*

<sup>37</sup> Kenhe tyerrtyele angkentye arrpenhe Bible-ke intelhe-ileke alakenhe,  
 “Tyerrtye atningkele renhe aretyenhe nhenge  
     itne-arle      irryartele      atanthekeke.”  
*Zechariah 12:10.*

*Joseph uthene arrpenhe areye uthenele  
 atyalangke Jesus-kenhe inteye kweneke atheneme  
 (Matthew 27:57-61; Mark 15:42-47; Luke  
 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Arne nhenhe-arle aneke-iperrele artwe Joseph, apmere Arimathea-arenye, Pilate-werne alhemele renhe apayuthneke re apeke Jesus akenhe tyerrtye renhe atnarnpelhe-iletayeke arne arntarkwe-ngentyele. Joseph kwenhe apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe aneke, re kwenhe arrpenhe areyeke ilelhetyakenhe aneke rarle kwenhe atere-irrekenge Jew akngerrepate areye-ketye. Ikwere iperrele anteme Pilate ikwere yewe angkeke. Re-anteme arrpenhe areyenge alheke atyalangke Jesus-kenhe atnarnpelhe-iletayeke. <sup>39</sup> Artwe arrpenhe nhenge Nicodemus ikwerenge alheke. Re kwenhe aneke artwe arrekwele-arle Jesus aretyeke alheke ikwerenge ingwele angkeke. Nicodemus-ele arne mwerre ntyentye akngerre ineke atyalangke apernetyeke. Arne yanhe re aneke ulthentye akngerre nhenge kilo 35-pele. <sup>40</sup> Ratherre atyalangke ineke arne mwerre ntyentye akngerre renhe aperneke imerte mantere arlpentye akngerrele imarteye-iwemele. Nhenge Jew areyele kwenhe akwetethe alakenhe renhe mpwaretyarte urreke nhenge itne ilweke-arle areye iperteke artetyenhenge,

ratherre anteme alakenhe-arteke mpwareke atyalangke ikwerenhe. <sup>41</sup> Apmere nhenge itwele itne Jesus arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrerneke arne apurte anekenge, arne nhenge areye itere ampinyele tneke inteye yanhenge aneke tyerrtyele-arle iperte lyete ware tnyeke. Arrpenhele kwenhe tyerrtye uyerreke-arle artetyakenhe aneke inteye yanhe ikwerenge arrekwele. <sup>42</sup> Arlte atyeperre nhenge Jew areyekenhe ltyerretyeke ikwerenge anetyeke-urletye angwerrele uterne irrperlenge. Kele ratherre anteme atyalangke renhe ikwerele arrernetyeke ingwe-irreketye. Inteye re kwenhe itweke anerlenge, ratherre iparrpe inteye ikwere-werne alhemele atyalangke kweneke atheneke.

## 20

*Itne inteye renhe areme apmere ingkinye anerlenge*

*(Matthew 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Arlte Sunday ingweleme anthurre nhenge ingwemerte akwetele Mary Magdala-arenye akeme-irreke inteye-werne alhemele. Nhenge yanhe ikwere irremele re areke apwerte yanhe arrpenhe areyele-arle arrerneke inteye renhe martemele kwenhe arrangkwe aneke. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhele apeke re ankerte-iweke inteye renhe arriwe altywere impemele. <sup>2</sup> Nhenhe renhe aremele re impemele unteke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe atherreke ileke, Simon-Peter-eke arrpenhe nhenge Jesus-arle ahentye anthurre anetyarteke. Re ikwere-atherre

angkeke, “Aretyeke apetyaye. Inteye kwenhe arriwe altywere aneme. Anwerne kwenhe renhe uyarne areke. Itne kwenhe atyalangke Alartetyekenhe renhe alengke-iwemele anwerne akutne aneme nthenheke itne renhe arrerneke.”

<sup>3</sup> Nhenge ratherre-arle iwenhe re angkerlengeweke, ratherre akeme-irremele inteye-werne-atheke iparrpe unteke. <sup>4</sup> Apententye akngerre arrpenhe nhenge Peter-enge arrekwele unterle-iweke arrekwele inteye-werne alheke. <sup>5</sup> Ikwere irretye-alhemele re kwene-irremele kwene-werne areke. Re akenhe mantere-ante ware areke nhenge itne-arle atyalangke ikwerenhe imarte-iwenge. Kwene-werne areke-arle re kwene-werne irrpnhetyakenhe aneke, akethele ware tneke. <sup>6</sup> Kele Simon-Peter ingkerne apetyemele inteye ikwere-werne kwene irrpheke mantere areke yanhe ikwerele interlengewe. <sup>7</sup> Re mantere renhe-arle areke nhenge itne-arle Jesus akaperte ayernewarreke. Tyerrtyele kwenhe mwerrentye imartiweke renhe arlengewe-ulkereke, akngakelhe-ilemele mantere arrpenhe areye-ketye. <sup>8</sup> Apententye akngerre arrpenhe, nhenge arrekwele-arle inteye-werne apetyeke, irrpheke-anteye re-arrpe areke. Kele re arratyete itelareke Jesus-arle itethe-irritnekeke nhenge uyerreke-arle-iperre. <sup>9</sup> Nhenge urreke nhenhe-arle irretyehenge, ratherre itelaretyakenhe aneke ikwere-akerte tyerrtyele-arle Bible-ke arrule anthurre intelhe-ilekenge nhenge Jesus itethe-irritnetyenheke ilweke-arle iperre akeme-irretyehenge. <sup>10</sup> Inteye ingkinye areke-iperrele

ratherre apmere ikwere-atherrenhe-werne alpeke.

*Jesus-arle Mary Magdala-arenyeke arrateme  
(Matthew 28:9-10; Mark 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Mary anteme inteye akethele akwete anthurre artnemele tnetyame, artnetyamele re kwene-irremele inteye kwene-areke. <sup>12</sup> Nhenge re kwene-aremele, re areke alkere-arenye atherre nhenge mantere mperlkere anthurrele irrpeke-akerte. Ratherre anerle-anerretyame nthenhele-arle atyalangke intekenge. Anyente akaperte ikwerenhele anekele-arle, arrpenhe akenhe ingke ikwerenhele aneke-arle. <sup>13</sup> Mary aremele ratherre ikwere angkeke, “Arelhaye, iwenhe ikwerenge-ame unte artneme?”

Re akenhe angkirtneke, “Ayenge kwenhe art-neme itne-arle kwenhe atyalangke Alartetye-kenhe akngerlte-iweke, ayenge akutne aneme nthenhe-arle renhe arrernekenge!”

<sup>14</sup> Alakenhe angkemele re akngarte-iwelhemele tneke, re artwe tnerlengge yanhe ikwerenge areke, re akenhe Jesus-arle aneke, re akenhe uyarne alhengke-areke rarle Jesus anekeke. <sup>15</sup> Jesus-ele anteme renhe apayuthneke, “Arelhaye, iwenhe ikwerenge-ame unte artnepartneme? Angwenheke-ame unte untherle-aneme?”

Re itirreke artwe re garden kwenele-arle urrkapemeke-athene, re apayuthneke, “Unte apeke tyalangke akngeke atyenge ilaye nthenhe apeke-arle unte arrerneke? The anteme inetyeke alheme.”

<sup>16</sup> Jesus anteme ikwere angkeke, “Mary!”

Ikwere-werne atheke anteme ularre-irremele renhe alhengeke-areke re imerte angkentye Aramaic-ele angkemele “Rabboni!” akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-arle ileme.

<sup>17</sup> Jesus anteme ikwere angkeke, “Ayenge arntwirrketyale anaye ayenge-arle kwenhe Akngeye atyinhe-werne alhetyakenhe akwete. Apententye akngerre atyinhe areye iletayeke alhaye, ayenge kwenhe lyete-ante Akngeye atyinhe-werne alpetyeke. Re kwenhe Akngeye arrekatherrenhe-arlke. Ayenge Ngkarte atyinhe-werne alpeme, Ngkarte arrekatherrenhe-arlke.”

<sup>18</sup> Nhenhe renhe awemele Mary alhemele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Awerrirraye! The kwenhe lyete Alartetye arerne itethe anthurre anerlenge.” Itnenhe ingkirreke re ileke Jesus-arle ikwere angkeke.

*Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke arrateme*

*(Matthew 28:16-20; Mark 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Ingwe yanhe ikwerenge-anteye aneke, Sunday-nge, nhenge apententye akngerre areye-arle apurte-irremele apmere anyentenge aneke itne yanhe ikwerele anerirretyame nhenge arriwe martemele metyileme itne-arle atere-irrekenge Jew akngerrepate areye-ketye. Nhenge itne arriwe arnterre marteke-arle aneke Jesus arrateke itneke-arleke irrpemele, itneke angkeke, “Akngeyele arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-ileye akangkemele



anetyeke!” <sup>20</sup> Angkeke-iperrele anteme re iltye atherre uthene ulte uthene imernelheke nhenge itne aremele akangkeke anthurre aneke rarle yanhe ikwerenge itnekenge anekenge. <sup>21</sup> Awethe Jesus itneke angkeke, “Akngeyele arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-ileye akangkemele anetyeke! Ayenge-arle Akngeye atyinhele yerneke-arteke, lyete anteme the arrenhantherrenhe anteme yerneme nhenge ayeye atyinhe iletaye.”

<sup>22</sup> Re anteme itnenhe pewe-ilekente imerte angkemele, “The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe Utmenge Akngerre antheme, Re utmenge arrekatherre akwerneye. <sup>23</sup> Arrantherre apeke arrpenheke alakenhe angkemele, ‘Akngeye kwenhe ngkwenge ipeltye-irremele akurne areye arlkngeke unte-arle mpwareke-iperrele.’ Kele Akngeye anteme ikwere ipeltye-irremele arratye. Kenhe arrantherre apeke arrpenheke apeke alakenhe angkeme, ‘Akngeye kwenhe ngkwengenge ipeltye-irretyakenhe arne akurne areye arlkngetyakenhe unte-arle mpwarekeke.’ Kele Akngeye akenhe ikwere ipeltye-irretyakenhele aneme.”

### *Jesus Thomas-eke arrateme*

<sup>24</sup> Ingwe ikwerele anteye, anyente kwenhe Jesus-arle akwetethe apenterle-anetyarte, nhenge Thomas arritnye, arrpenhe areyele-arle iletarte “Rante-Rante” akwele kwenhe itnekenge anetyakenhe aneke nhenge Jesus-arle arratekele. <sup>25</sup> Nhenge Thomas-arle apetyeke,

apententye akngerre arrpenhe areyele ikwere ileke, “Anwerne kwenhe Alartetye arerne.”

Thomas akenhe itneke angkerlenghe “Arrangkwe, the kwenhe uyarne itelareme. Nhenge the apeke impatye nail-ipenhe iltye ikwerenhenge ante the iltye atyinhe nail-ipenhe ingkelthele ikwere-arleke, ante iltye atyinhe ulte ikwere-arleke nhenge irrtyartele renhe atanthekeke, kele the itelaretye-kwenye arrantherre-arle renhe arratyte arerneke!”

<sup>26</sup> Kele ingwe seven-pele iperre anteme aneke apententye akngerre areye awethe apurte-irrereke nhenge arriwe areye martemele metyileke. Thomas-arlke anteme itnekenge aneke. Arriwe akenhe martemele metyileke, Jesus awethe itneke arrateke itnekenge tnemele, angkentye anyente re anteye angkeke, “Akngeyele arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-ileye akangkemele anetyeke!” <sup>27</sup> Kele re anteme Thomas-eke iltye imerneke angkemele, “Iltye ngkwihinhe nhenheke-arleke arrernaye! Aletye iltyenge araye! Iltye arratyte-ilaye utyene atyinhe nhenge ulteke-arleke arrernemele! Unte kwenhe ayenge uyarne itelarerne itne ngkwenge ileke ayenge-arle itethe anemenge! Kele lyete anteme unte ayenge arratyte itelaraye.”

<sup>28</sup> Kele Thomas-ele renhe aremele arratyte anthurre itelareke. “Yewe, unte kwenhe Alartetye atyinhe arratyte aneme Ngkarte atyinhe-arlke!”

<sup>29</sup> Kenhe Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Unte kwenhe ayenge arratyte itelareke nhenge unte ayenge arekenge ware. Kenhe Akngeye kwenhe yanhe

areyeke akangkeme ayenge arratyete itelaremeke-  
arle nhenge itne akenhe ayenge aretyakenhe  
anemeke!”

*John ilelheme nhenge iwenhenge-arle re pweke  
nhenhe renhe intelhe-ilekeke*

<sup>30</sup> Jesus-ele arne mwerre akngerre areye  
renhe ilernpenye mpwaretyarte nhenge apen-  
tentye akngerre ikwerenhe areye ikwerenge an-  
erlenghe; the akenhe itnenhe ingkirreke pweke  
nhenheke-arleke intelhe-iletyakenhe. <sup>31</sup> Kenhe  
ayeye nhenhe areye tharle intelhe-ileke-akerte,  
tharle itneke-akerte intelhe-ileke nhenge arran-  
therre arratyete itelaretyenhenge Jesus kwenhe  
aneme Akngeyele-arle atyeperre anyente renhe  
akngakeke yernemele, Alere ikwerenhe. Kele  
nhenge arrantherre arratyete itelareke-arle alethe  
akwete Ikwerenge anetyenhe.

## 21

*Jesus apententye akngerre areyeke arrateme  
kwatye alaye iterenge*

<sup>1</sup> Arlte urrpetye-iperrele Jesus awethe arrateke  
apententye akngerre ikwerenhe arrpenhemeke  
kwatye alaye Tiberias itweke. Alakenhe re  
kwenhe aneke: <sup>2</sup> Apententye akngerre seven-  
pele kwenhe apurte-irreke apmere yanhe ikw-  
erele, Simon-Peter, Thomas, arrpenhe areyele-  
arle iletartyete “Rante-Rante” akwele, Nathanael-  
arlke Cana-arenye, alere atherre Zebedee-kenhe-  
arlke, apententye akngerre arrpenhe atherre-  
arlke. <sup>3</sup> Angwerre-angwerrele anteme-irreke

Simon-Peter itneke angkeke, “The kwenhe irpennge areye apeke arntwirrketyeke alheme.”

Itne angkeke, “Anwerne ngkwengenge alheme anteye.” Kele itne kwatye alaye ikwere-verne anteme alherlte-iweke boat-eke antyeke ante kwatye iperte akngerre-verne atheke alheke. Kenhe ingwe yanhe ikwerenge itne irpennge-arlike arntwirrketyakenhe aneke, nhenge urreke uterne arratyenhenge itne kwatye itere-verne atheke apetyalpeke.

<sup>4</sup> Nhenge uterne lyete atheke arraterlengge Jesus kwatye alaye iterele tnetyame. Apententye akngerre areye akenhe arlenggele akwete-arle anerrirretyame boat-ele renhe uyarne alhengge-areke. <sup>5</sup> Kele Jesus anteme itneke arlikeke, “Atyewe atyinhe areyaye! Arrantherre-ame irpennge arntwirrkerne?”

Itne akenhe akngirtnerlengge, “Arrangkwe, anwerne irpennge inetyakenhe.”

<sup>6</sup> Re itneke angkeke, “Net yanhe boat-enge akwe-arratye-atheke iwaye arrantherre anteme irpennge akngerre ipmentye arntwirrkeme.” Itne anteme net renhe akwe-arratye-atheke iweke, arratye anthurre irpennge atningke ipmentye-anenhe arntwirrkeke. Itne uyarne anthurre net renhe akertne-ilemele utyerneke itne-arle kwenhe irpennge atningke anthurre arntwirrkeke. <sup>7</sup> Nhenge apententye akngerre Jesus-arle ahentye anthurre anerlengge angkeke Peter-eke, “Yanhe araye Alartetye tnerle-anerlengge.” Nhenge Peter-elarle nhenhe aweke-arteke, re tyarte ikwerenheke irrpirtneke ayernelheke

ikwere-arrpe kwatyeke atnarnpemele iparrpe-  
iparrpe Jesus-werne alhetyeke. <sup>8</sup> Apententye  
akngerre arrpenhe areye ahelhe itere-werne  
apetyewarreke boat-enge net renhe tyarre-  
akngemele irrpennge atningke anthurre-akerte  
nhenge itne-arle arntwirrkeke. Ahelhe itere re  
kwenhe arleng kwenye aneke, metre 100-pele  
ware kwenhe aneke. <sup>9</sup> Nhenge ahelhe itereke-  
irremele itne boat-enge atnarnpeke, ure aper-  
rke amperle-anerleng areke. Ure aperrkeke-  
arleke irrpennge urrpetye amperle-aneme yanhe  
ikwerenge merne tampe-arlike ure iterele interle-  
anerleng.

<sup>10</sup> Kele Jesus itneke angkeke, “Irrpennge  
arrpenheme akngetyaye arrantherre-arle arn-  
twirrkernenge.” <sup>11</sup> Simon-Peter anteme alpemele  
boat-eke antyeke, irrpennge areye arunthe an-  
thurre arntirrkwemele re tyarre-akngeke it-  
nenhe ahelhe itere-werne. Irrpennge 153-pele  
anthurre. Irrpennge atningke anthurre akenhe,  
net re akenhe alterrelhetyakenhele aneke.

<sup>12</sup> Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Merne per-  
inpethe arlkwetyeke apetyaye!” Itne anteme  
apetyeke arrernelhemele, arrpenhe kwenhe at-  
nerre awelhetyakenhe aneke nhenge renhe  
apayuthnetyeke, “Angwenhe-ame unte?” Itne  
kwenhe alengke anekenge re apeke Alartetye  
itnekenhe arratye anekeke. <sup>13</sup> Jesus-ele merne  
tampe ineke itnenhe antheke irrpennge-arlike  
itne anteme arlkweke.

<sup>14</sup> Nhenge nhenhe kwenhe urrpetye-ngare an-  
teme Jesus imernelheme apententye akngerre ik-  
werenhe areyeke Akngeyele-arle kwenhe renhe

itethe-ilirtneke-arle nhenge re uyerreke-arle-iperre.

*Jesus Peter-eke angkeme*

<sup>15</sup> Ikwere-iperrele nhenge arlkweke-arle-iperre Jesus Simon-Peter apayuthneke, “Simon, alere John-kenhe, apententye akngerre nhenhe areye kwenhe atyenge ahentye anthurre aneme. Kenhe unte-ame atyenge ahentye aneme itnekenge awethe-ulkere?”

Re akenhe angkirtneke, “Yewe, Aknger-repataye, unte nhenge itelareme ayenge-arle ngkwenge ahentye anthurre anemeke.”

Jesus akenhe angkerlenghe, “Apententye akngerre atyinhe areye arntarnte-araye, nhenge yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele-arteke yepe-yepe akwerrke ikwerenhe areye arntarnte-aremele itnenhe wantemele-arlke.”

<sup>16</sup> Kele re awethe Simon apayuthneke, “Simon, alere John-kenhe, unte-ame atyenge ahentye anthurre aneme?”

Re akenhe angkirtneke, “Yewe, Aknger-repataye, unte nhenge itelareme ayenge-arle ngkwenge ahentye anthurre anemeke.”

Jesus akenhe akngirtnerlenghe, “Apententye akngerre atyinhe areye arntarnte-araye, nhenge yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele-arteke yepe-yepe akwerrke ikwerenhe areye arntarnte-aremele.”

<sup>17</sup> Re awethe Simon apayuthneke, “Simon, alere John-kenhe, unte-ame atyenge ahentye anthurre aneme?”

Kenhe Peter re akenhe anteme alhwarrpe-irreke rarle urrpetye-ngarele apayuthnekenge.

Re anteme Jesus-eke angkirtneke “Aknger-repataye unte arne ingkirrekeke akaltye anthurre aneme. Unte atyenge-arlke akaltye anthurre aneme, unte itelareme ayenge ngkwenge ahentye anthurre aneme.”

Jesus anteme ikwere angkeke, “Apententye akngerre atyinhe areye arntarnte-araye, nhenge yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele-arteke yepe-yepe akwerrke ikwerenhe areye arntarnte-aremele. <sup>18</sup> Nhenhe mwantyele awaye ayenge-arle kwenhe ngkwenge anthurre angkerlenge. Itelaraye nhenge unte artwe akwerrke anerlenge unte nhenge akeme-irremele arne ngkwinhe areye mpwarelhetyarte alhetyenhenge, unte nhenge alheme nthenhe-werne re apeke unte-arle ahentye aneme. Kenhe urreke, nhenge unte ampwe-irremele unte iltye akertne-irretyenhe, arrpenhe areyele iltye ngkwinhe ayernetyenhe ngenhe anteme apmere-werne yerrele akngeme unte-arle alhetyeke ahentye anetyakenhe.” <sup>19</sup> Nhenge Jesus nhenhe re angkemele re kwenhe imernetyame nthakenhe-arle tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele urreke nhenge Peter arntirrkwetyenhenge, iltye ayernemele renhe yerrele akngetyenhe renhe irrerlknge atwetyeke. Urreke, itne aweke iperre Peter-arle alakenhe ilwerlenge, tyerrtye atningkele kwenhe Akngeye utyernetyeke tnakemele Peter-elarle Akngeye akwetethe atnerre anthurre itelaretyartenge Jesus apenterle-anemele.

Kele Jesus anteme Peter-eke angkeke, “Ayenge apentaye.”

*Peter-elarle Jesus apayuthneme nthakenhe-arle irreyenheke John-eke*

<sup>20</sup> Arrantherre itelaraye, apententye akngerre nhenge Jesus-arle ahentye anthurre anemeke. Nhenhe kwenhe apententye akngerre rante-rante nhenge alernelheme itwe Jesus-nge-arlenge nhenge itne merne apurte arlkwetyamele Passover arrawe-irrentye tyeperrele-ureke ikwere angkemele, “Akngerrepataye, angwenhele-ame nhenge anwernenge-arle ngenhe iltye anthetyenhe arrpenhe areyele ngenhe irrerlkngwe atwetyeke?” Kele Peter anteme ingkerne alkgarelheke apententye akngerre nhenge ingkernele apetyelenge areke. <sup>21</sup> Kenhe Peter-ele renhe areke iperrele, Jesus apayuthneke, “Akngerrepataye, artwe nhenhe-arle-artaye? Nthakenhe-arle-irreyenhe ikwere?”

<sup>22</sup> Jesus akenhe angkirtnerlenge, “Alakenhe apeke, ayenge apeke ahentye-aneme, the kele renhe itethe-arle atnyeneme nhenge re ayenge aretyenhenge ayenge urreke apetyalperlenge. Kenhe renhe aretyale anaye yanhe ikwere-akerte itirremele. Arrantherre ayenge-tetye apentetyeke.”

<sup>23</sup> Kenhe apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe ayeyele ayeye nhenhe awemele itne itirreke Jesus-arle angkekeke-athene, “Apententye akngerre nhenhe kwenhe ilwetye-kwenye anetyenhe.” Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele ayeye arrpenhe ilerlte-apeke apententye akngerre arrpenhe areyeke. Jesus kwenhe angketyakenhe apententye akngerre arrpenhe



nhenge-arle ilwetyakenhe anetyenheke. Re kwenhe alakenhe ware angkeke, “Alakenhe apeke, ayenge apeke ahentye aneme, the kwenhe renhe itethe atnyeneme nhenge re ayenge aretyenhenge ayenge urreke apetyalperlenge. Renhe aretyale anaye yanhe ikwere-akerte itirremele.”

*Jesus-elarle arne arrpenhe areye mpwareke*

<sup>24</sup> Nhenhe kwenhe apententye akngerre re anteye aneme nhenge areke-arle arne nhenhe areye nhenhenge intelhe-ilerlenge. Anwerne ingkirrekele itelareme rarle anwerneke arratye ilemenga arne nhenge areye rarle areke aweke-arlke.

<sup>25</sup> Kenhe arrantherre itelareme Jesus-elarle arne arrpenhe atningke-arle mpwaretyarte. Nhenge tyerrtye areyele apeke ayeye ingkirreke-arle pweke atningkeke intelhe-ileme, kele pweke ingkirreke yanhe areyele ahelhe nhenhe anthurre artetyenhenge. Arrangkwe-arle akenhe, the kwenhe ayeye urrpetye ware intelhe-ileke.

Kele, yanhe alakenhe ware.

**Angkentye Mwerre  
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Central and Eastern  
Arrente language of Australia**

copyright © 2002-2014 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Eastern Arrente (Arrernte, Eastern)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-05-14

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019

26bd077a-984c-5596-a099-f37f2651f363